# CENSUS-TAKERS TO CALL AT HOMES SUNDAY

cese of Miami next Sunday, November 22.

women census-takers will make be to provide an answer to this personal calls at every home in question:

More than 20,000 men and the Diocese. Their mission will

living in the 16 counties of South Florida which make up

THE VOICE

P.O. Box 1059

Miami, Fla. 33138

Return Requested

the Diocese of Miami?"

When the last previous census was taken in August of 1960, it was revealed that the total Catholic population of the Diocese of Miami was 331,668.

At that time the Diocese was less than one year old and since that time large numbers of additional Catholics, it is known, have moved in to South Florida.

Taking of the census will begin after the last Mass on Sunday and will continue throughout the day. In 1960, a heavy downpour of rain made it impossible to complete the count-

down in one day and the census was continued throughout the following week.

STAY AT HOME APPEAL

Father Neil J. Flemming, Census Coordinator for Bishop Coleman F. Carroll, has made an urgent appeal that some members of each family remain at home next Sunday in order to greet the census-takers when they make their call.

"It is most important that every family cooperate in this manner," he pointed out, "because the information which will be gathered will enable

(Continued on Page 9)

# The DES

Weekly Publication of the Diocese of Miami Covering the 16 Counties of South Florida

VOL. VI, NO. 36

Price \$5 a year . . . 15 cents a copy

**NOVEMBER 20, 1964** 

POPE PAUL VI celebrates Mass in St. Peter's Basilica in Vatican City before several thousand faithful including representatives of the conference of St. Vincent de Paul Charity Societies.

# Workshop On New Liturgy To Be Held At Lauderdale

FORT LAUDERDALE - The and chairman of the Liturgical second in a series of workshops on the "New Liturgy" sponsored by the Diocese of Miami Liturgical Commission will be held Monday and Tuesday, Nov. 23 and 24 in St. Anthony parish.

Priests, religious, and laity Demonstration Mass.

"What the New Liturgy Means - How to Implement It," will be the topic of Msgr. Peter Reilly, pastor, Little Flower parish, Coral Gables,

Dispensation Granted Bishop Coleman F. Carroll has granted a dispensation to Catholics in the Diocese of Miami from the laws of abstinence on Friday, Nov. 27, the day following ThanksCommission, on Monday when conferences for the clergy begin at 2:30 p.m. A period of discussion will follow.

Monsignor Reilly will also officiate at the Demonstration Mass which will be offered at are invited to participate in the 8 p.m. in St. Anthony Church. lay conferences which will Father Robert Brush, pastor, include the celebration of a Blessed Trinity parish, Miami Springs, will serve as lector; and Father Jack Totty, assistant pastor, Little Flower parish, Coral Gables; will be the commentator.

> Father Rene Gracida, assistant pastor, Visitation parish, North Miami, will serve as instruction and discussion leader.

> On Tuesday, Father Charles Ward, St. Ambrose parish, Deerfield Beach, will speak at 11 a.m. on the subject, "The Sacraments Other Than The Eucharist." Father Totty will discuss "Bible Devotions."

# Council Text Clears Jewish Race Of Responsibility In Crucifixion

By MSGR. JAMES J. WALSH

VATICAN CITY - In the general congregation of Wednesday, just as The Voice was going to press, it was revealed that the document concerning the Catholic attitude to the Jews was distributed to the Fathers of the Council.

Now under a new title, "The Relationship of the Church with non-Christians," the declaration is scheduled to be voted on

Friday in its various parts. In section 4, the Bishops will express their mind on the long awaited draft concerning the Jews which is designed to lessen anti-Semitism in the world. DECLARATION RELEASED

A summary of a declaration just released contains these ideas with reference to the

"The Council searches into the mystery of the Church. The Church of Christ gratefully

# Vatican Council To Proclaim Schema on Nature of Church

VATICAN CITY - "De Ec- declaration on Christian educaclesia," the schema on the nature of the Church, will be publicly proclaimed Saturday as a decision of Vatican Council II.

The final three chapters of the document were voted on and passed by overwhelming majorities Wednesday. On Tuesday, chapter three, which contains the key concept of the collegiality of the Bishops, was passed by a similarly large vote which was greeted with warm applause.

Francis Cardinal Spellman, of New York, was the first of five Fathers to take the floor when the Council's Tuesday session turned its attention to a

He was joined by Joseph Cardinal Ritter, of St. Louis, Archbishop John P. Cody, of New Orleans, and by two French bishops.

Cardinal Spellman called on the Council to declare that since it is the function of the state to facilitate civil freedoms, "justice and equity demand that a due measure of public aid be available to parents in support of the schools they select for their children."

Cardinal Ritter rejoiced that the declaration was not limited

(Continued on Page 2)

acknowledges that according to God's saving design the beginnings of her faith and her election were already among the Patriarchs, Moses and the prophets. All Christians -Abraham's sons according to faith - were included in the same Patriarch's call.

"The Church cannot forget that she received the revelation of the Old Testament from the people with whom God in His mercy concluded the former Covenant. The Church believes that by His cross Christ reconciled Jews and Gentiles, making both one.

"The Church keeps in mind what St. Paul says about his kinsmen: 'Theirs in the sonship, the glory, the covenants, the giving of the law, the worship and the promises. Theirs is the Christ according to the flesh. (Romans 9, 4-5.). The Apostles as well as most of the early disciples sprang from the Jewish people.

DEAR TO GOD

"Even though a large part of the Jews did not accept the Gospel, they remained dear to God, Whose gift and call are irrevocable, for the sake of the Patriarchs. God's gift and call are irrevocable. The Church awaits that day, known to God alone, on which all peoples will address the Lord in a single voice and serve him shoulder to

"The spiritual patrimony common to Christians and Jews is

(Continued on Page 2)

### AT MEETING OF U.S. PRELATES

# **Bishop Carroll Selected** For Two Important Posts

ROME (NC) - Bishop Coleman F. Carroll, of Miami, was named to two important posts at the annual general meeting of the Bishops of the United States, held here at the North American College.

Bishop Carroll was made assistant episcopal chairman of the Youth Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference and also was named a member of the Bishops' Committee for the Spanish-speaking

Archbishop John P. Cody, of New Orleans, became episcopal chairman of the Youth Department and a member of the NCWC Administrative Board.

OTHER MEMBERS

Other members of the Committee for the Spanish-speaking are Archbishop Luis Aponte Martinez, of San Juan, Puerto

(Continued on Page 3)

# Pope At Shakespeare Reading VATICAN CITY (NC) - Pope can. Pope Paul sat on a dais death and judgment, of hell and

Paul VI attended a series of readings and scenes from Shakespeare's plays brought to Rome by the British Catholic community to commemorate the fourth centenary of the poet's

Co-sponsored by the Italian Catholic Theater Center, the performance included extensive excerpts of sonnets and plays, delivered in English by members of the Royal Stratford Theater company. Other selections were given in Italian by a group of Italian actors.

The performance was given in the St. Cecilia hall of the Palazzo Pio, near the Vatiat the center of the auditor- heaven. The plots of his plays ium, surrounded by scores of are a salutary reminder to modbishops and invited guests in- ern man that God exists, that cluding several American and there is a life after this life, British Commonwealth seminarians studying in Rome.

In a brief English-language speech following the performance, Pope Paul said Rome is happy today "to celebrate in this supreme writer the magnificent cultural tradition and artistic genius of the English peo-

"His lofty genius and powerful language induce men to listen with reverence to the great verities he expounds, of

that evil doing is punished and good rewarded.

"Our enjoyment of the poet's vision of humanity should not make us overlook the rich, moral lessons and admonitions contained in his works. With a prayer that meditation and consideration may bear this valuable gift, we gladly bestow upon actors and their colleagues and upon all of you and your loved ones at home our paternal apostolic blessing."

### U.S. Trip By Pope Not Contemplated

VATICAN CITY (NC) -Reports by some news agencies that Pope Paul VI is planning to visit the United States are without foundation, according to Vatican officials. A Vatican spokesman said, "The Pope's present plans are to go to India. Beyond that no other trips have been planned."



OPENING A historic general congregation of Vatican Council II, the only such working meeting the Pope has attended, Pope Paul VI (fifth from left) leads the Council Fathers in

prayer from his place among members of the Council of the Presidency. The Holy Father's presence indicated, as he told the Council, his great interest in the topic of the day, the

Missions. Albert Cardinal Mever of Chicago is at extreme left,

and Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York is fifth from rig'

### U.S. BISHOPS SPEAK ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

# Council To Proclaim Schema On Nature Of Church

(Continued from Page 1)

only to Catholic schools, since "most of the Catholic children and students in the world are in state schools and must be, in fact, the object of the solicitude of the Church, the family and especially the teachers in these schools for their religious education."

Cardinal Spellman told the assembly that the "direct intention of the schema is to affirm the rights of children and their parents, not necessarily to seek money from the public treasury for religious schools." Nothing that in many nations the school support question is difficult for historical, sociological and political reasons, he proposed the following change in the text:

"Parents should be free to choose the schools they wish for their children. They should not in consequence of this choice be subject to unjust economic burdens which would infringe upon this freedom of choice. Since it is the function of the state to facilitate civil freedoms, justice and equity demand that a due measure of public aid be available to parents in support of the schools they select for their children. PURPOSE

"Moreover, if these schools serve the public purpose of popular education, the fact that they may be religious in their orientation should not exclude them from a rightful measure of public support."

Cardinal Spellman said he proposed this amendment to make the council's intention "clearly apparent, and accordingly I hope that useless quarrels over the words of the schema may be avoided in the fu-

He also warmly favored the and to society itself." ext's proposal to establish a postconciliar commission to study further the intricate problems of Christian education because, "In my opinion, considering the variety of schools from place to place, with the consequent diversity of problems, no commission can decide all particular norms for the whole world or give definitive answers to the schools of all nations and their problems."

The cardinal urged that the postconciliar commission be

composed of representatives from major areas of the world and also "truly expert members from all phases of education, including laymen along with priests and Religious men and women." He said he also liked the fact that practical application of general principles is to be left in the hands of the national episcopal conferences.

Cardinal Ritter expressed satisfaction that the text provides for a postconciliar commission "to make necessary surveys and research in a professional manner to produce a document on education not only worthy of the council but of real and genuine value to men of good will everywhere."

Commenting on the fact that the title of the declaration had been changed from one on Catholic schools to a larger concept of Christian education, Cardinal Ritter praised this decision to give it "a much wider term." He also asked the council to give a "ringing endorsement" to the work of the laity in such organizations as the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, schools of religion, and Newman clubs.

### FREEDOM

Cardinal Ritter said that in addition to affirming the freedom of parents to select schools of their choice, the Church must also insist on freedom within its schools. "Within their own walls Catholic schools must be models of Christian freedom in their administration, their teaching and particularly in the interpersonal relationships among teachers, pupils and parents," he said.

Lastly, the cardinal asked that the document emphasize the fact that Catholic schools by their nature "must be of substantial benefit to the entire community where they serve

Catholic schools do not to serve "narrow sectarian purposes nor to protect the selfish interests of the Church . . . Rather they stand as an expression of the free choice and liberal sacrifice not only of parents but of priests, Religious and devoted laymen and lay women for God and country as well as for families and the Church itself."

Archbishop Cody of New Orleans, who spoke in the name of several American and other bishops, is a member of the commission which drafted the document and president of the National Catholic Educational Association.

Archbishop Cody noted that today the greatest national expenditures are for defense and education, which shows the importance of this document to the world. The Church carries on its teaching mission and the schema reflects this mission, he said. It would be offensive to priests, Religious and laymen and all those in the Catholic educational field if the council did not speak out on the subject, he stated. The declaration will come as a joy to U. S. Catholics, he declared, including the 161,-000 priests, Brothers and teachers engaged in the field.

Archbishop Cody reported that the text originally had been 16 pages long and then had been reduced to the propositions which had been sent to the bishops. The bishops reacted unfavorably to these, and so the

commission redrafted the document, making it a declaration three pages long.

Because of the many difficulties in the educational field, such as evergrowing teaching methods, the commission decided to leave the more profound work to the post-conciliar commission and the specifics to national bishops' conferences.

Two French bishops were not quite as warm in praise of the document as their American confreres.

Coadjutor Bishop Leon Elchinger of Strasbourg said he felt the text had been drafted too early and therefore did not reflect the council's spirit to be found in the perfected texts of the schemas on the nature of the Church, on the lay apostolate and on the Church in the modern world. Saying it was the goal of the document to transmit the council's spirit to the youth of today, he called for considerable revision.

# **Council Declaration Clears Jewish Race In Crucifixion**

(Continued from Page 1)

very rich. Thus the Council supports and recommends their mutual knowledge and respect the fruit, above all, of biblical and theological studies, as well as of fraternal dialogue. The Council in her rejection of any injustice is mindful of this common patrimony between Christians and Jews. And thus the Council deplores and condemns hatred and persecution of Jews, whether they arose in former or in our own days.

"Nothing in catechetical work or preaching should teach anything that could give rise to hatred or contempt of Jews in the hearts of Christians. The Jewish people should never be presented as one rejected, cursed or guilty of deicide. What happened to Christ in His passion cannot be attributed to the whole people then alive, much less to that of today.

### FOR SINS OF ALL

"Besides the Church held and holds that Christ underwent His passion and death freely, because of the sins of all men and out of infinite love. Christian preaching proclaims the Cross of Christ as the sign of God's all embracing love and as the fountain from which every grace flows."

At the same meeting on Wednesday an unexpected potential set-back was given to the hoped for approval of the declaration on Religious Liberty, when it was announced that several Council Fathers had requested more time to reflect on the complex problems involved in religious freedom, so that this vitally important document may not suffer from a hasty

The secretary general reported that the moderators decided to put the request for more time to study the matter to a vote on Thursday. If the majority of Bishops decided against this, there will be an immediate vote to determine the will of the Fathers on the declaration of Religious Liberty as finally drafted in accordance with suggested amendments of the past two years.

Rennes also wanted emphasis placed on the first of educators - parents - and also on the duty of Christian education to transmit the Faith and encourage personal faith and prayer, which is not the same as the mere multiplication of the exercise of pious practices. Education should encourage personal attention and initiation in the apostolate and membership in Catholic Action, he said.

Strong criticism of the draft document on Religious and more favorable treatment of that on seminary training marked the ninth week of the council's third session.

Leo Cardinal Suenens of Malines-Brussels told the council meeting that the propositions on Religious were unacceptable and that a new document was needed. He said that nuns' garb is a "cause for ridicule" and called for an end to the requirement that a nun going outside her convent must be accompanied by another Sister. He said some superiors grant Religious little or no participation in community life and that some Religious resign themselves to obedience bordering on infantil-

Indian Archbishop Dominic Athaide of Agra criticized the clothing ceremonies of some congregations, saying they are often marked by undue pomp and expense.

Father Joseph Buckley, S.M., Minnesota-born superior general of the Society of Mary, objected that the document contained no 'gesture of friendship" for the diocesan clergy who, he said, have much in common with Religious priests.

Jaime Cardinal de Barros Camara of Rio de Janeiro said the propositions should deal with the problems of religious only in a general way, leaving the details up to a post-council commission.

Ernesto Cardinal Ruffini of Palermo, Italy, warned against excessive renovation in religious communities, saying that this could lead to wild desire for undue change.

Paul Cardinal Richaud of Bordeaux, France, asked for a better treatment of the differences between active and contempla-

Archbishop Paul Gouyon of tive Religious and said that the text was too juridical. Juan Cardinal Landazuri Ricketts, O.F.M., of Lima, Peru, said he wanted a clear statement on the role of contemplative Religious in the Church.

Criticism continued the following day (Nov. 12) when the Fathers decided to cut off the debate. Despite critical comments, the Fathers voted 1,155 to 882 not to send the propositions back to commission for extensive revision.

Moving on to the propositions on seminary training, Albert Cardinal Meyer of Chicago said that much in the seminary proposition is good but added that he wanted a clearer statement of what is common to all seminary training and what is adaptable to local circumstances and needs. A former seminary professor, he said he was pleased that the text entrusts national episcopal conferences with adaptation for their areas, subject to the Holy See's approval.

To provide for a clearer vision of unity for the priestly apostolate, he suggested that the propositions on seminary training be combined with those on the priesthood to form one expanded schema.

Another former seminary professor, Archbishop Giovanni Colombo of Milan, said the text assures the formation of priests who are mature men and not narrowminded. However, he cautioned against emphasis on preserving seminaries from the 'contagion of the world" which leads to passivity toward the world and its problems. He also urged that the Church assure that students will be free to leave the seminary at any ti if they feel they lack a vocation without fear of being accused of unfaithfulness to the grace of God, disloyalty to family, ingratitude and the like.

Jose Cardinal Bueno y Monreal of Seville, Spain, said the text is acceptable but that the council Fathers must add a clearer notion of "vocation" as applied to the priesthood, which is distinct from the other vocations. He suggested that training in minor seminaries be broadened so that it might provide a preparation for life in the lay world if a youngster decides he has no priestly voca-

# Pope Cautions On Birth Control Rumors

By JAMES C. O'NEILL

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope Paul VI received the hierarchies of the United States and Canada at a joint audience, singled out American Catholics in particular for their firmness of faith and devotion to Catholic schools, and cautioned against false rumors regarding family limitation problems.

The audience was one of a series the Pope is giving to national hierarchies in Rome the council. The bishops are spaced out through various reception rooms of the Vatican state apartments and the Pope made it a point to speak to each as he passed through the rooms to take his place in the large audience room of the Clementine Hall.

In what one of the bishops described as a practice example of collegiality, the Pope told the bishops to put on their skull caps because of the coldness of the evening. Normally it is customary only for cardinals to wear skull caps in the Pope's presence.

Taking his place on the throne in the Clementine Hall, Pope Paul listened to brief tributes by Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York, speaking for the American hierarchy, and Paul Cardinal Leger of Montreal for the Canadians.

The Pope spoke first in English and then in French. To the American bishops he expressed his admiration and appreciation for the zeal and vitality of American Catholics. Referring to family limitation problems, he told them to correct false rumors of what is being done in Rome in regards to this.

He cautioned that the Church must proceed slowly in the matter and that proper commissions are studying various aspects of the matter. Noting that it is a matter of concern for many, he said he trusted that good sense would prevail.

He singled out American Catholic zeal for schools and paid tribute both to the hierarchy and the American laity for their efforts in the field.

# Auxiliary Bishop For Hartford

WASHINGTON (NC) — Pope raul VI has named Msgr. Joseph F. Donnelly of New Haven, Conn., to be Titular Bishop of Nabala and Auxiliary to Archbishop Henry J. O'Brien of Hartford.

The appointment was announced here by Archbishop Egidio Vagnozzi, Apostolic Delegate in the United States.

Bishop-elect Donnelly is pastor of St. John the Baptist church, New Haven, a past president of the National Catholic Cemetery Conference, and a member and official of numerous Catholic and civic agencies.



VATICAN CITY was the scene of a recent reunion of Bishop Coleman F. Carroll and Msgr. James J. Walsh, Voice correspondent, center; with Father Carey Leonard, C.M.,

rector, St. Vincent de Paul Major Seminary, Boynton Beach, left; and Father Paul Day, C.M., St. John Vianney Minor Seminary in Miami.

### U.S. PRELATES HOLD GENERAL MEETING

# Two Posts To Bishop Carroll

(Continued from Page 1)

Rico; Bishop George J. Rehring, of Toledo, Bishop Francis P. Leipzig, of Baker, Ore., Auxiliary Bishop John J. Maguire, of New York, and Bishop Hugh A. Donohoe, of Stockton, Calif.

Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan, of Baltimore, was elected

### U.S. Archbishop Given Testimonial

ROME (NC) — Archbishop Martin J. O'Connor, former rector of the North American College in Rome, was honored by a testimonial luncheon at the college by members of the U.S. hierarchy at the Second Vatican Council.

The luncheon was attended by American bishops, led by Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York, Joseph Cardinal Ritter of St. Louis and Albert Cardinal Meyer of Chicago and by officials of the curia, led by Amleto Cardinal Cicognani, Papal Secretary of State, and Giuseppe Cardinal Pizzardo, prefect of the Congregation of Seminaries and Universities.

The event was in tribute to Archbishop O'Connor's almost 18 years as rector of the college. It was sponsored by the U.S. hierarchy's episcopal committee for the college and by the institution's new rector, Bishop Francis F. Reh, former Bishop of Charleston.

Archbishop O'Connor remains in Rome as president of the Pontifical Commission

a member of the Administrative Board of the NCWC and chosen as episcopal chairman of the NCWC Press Department. He succeeds Archbishop Joseph T. McGucken, of San Francisco, who retired from the administrative board after serving the permissible five consecutive one-year terms.

Archbishop Patrick A.
O'Boyle of Washington, D.C.,
was chosen chairman of the
NCWC administrative board, a
post he held last year.

Other members of the board and their offices are:

Archbishop William E. Cousins of Milwaukee, vice chairman of the board and episcopal chairman of the NCWC Department of Social Action; Archbishop Karl J. Alter of Cincinnati, secretary of the board; Archbishop John F. Dearden of Detroit, treasurer: Archbishop John J. Krol of Philadelphia, episcopal chairman of the NCWC Department of Education; Bishop Emmet M. Walsh of Youngstown, Ohio, episcopal chairman of the NCWC Legal Department; Archbishop Thomas A. Connolly of Seattle, episcopal chairman of the NCWC Immigration Department; Archbishop Leo Binz of St. Paul, episcopal chairman of the NCWC Department of Lay Organizations and Archbishop Cody, Youth Department.

The Cardinals of the United States are ex-officio members of the administrative board.

Other prelates named to

serve as assistant chairmen of the various NCWC departments are:

Auxiliary Bishop Clarence E. Elwell of Cleveland, Department of Education; Auxiliary Bishop John A. Donovan of Detroit, Legal Department; Auxiliary Bishop Stephen A. Leven of San Antonio, Department of Lay Organizations; Auxiliary Bishop Philip M. Hannan of Washington, Press Department; Auxiliary Bishop T. Austin Murphy of Baltimore, Immigration Department; Bishop Francis J. Schenk of Duluth, Department of Social Action

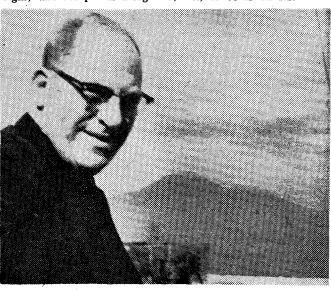
Auxiliary Bishop Ernest L. Unterkoefler of Richmond was named assistant secretary of the board, and Auxiliary Bishop Henry E. Donnelly of Detroit was named assistant treasurer.

Bishop Thomas K. Gorman of Dallas-Fort Worth was named assistant to the chairman of the administrative board for the NCWC Bureau of Information. Auxiliary Bishop John J. Dougherty of Newark was named assistant to the chairman of the board for the NCWC Office of United Nations Affairs.

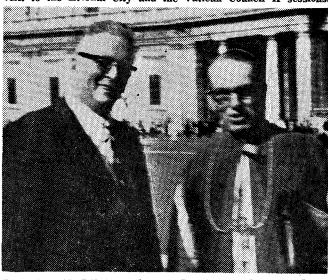
Bishop Ernest J. Primeau of Manchester, N.H., was named episcopal advisor to the NCWC Youth Department for the National Federation of Catholic College Students. Auxiliary Bishop James William Malone of Youngstown was named episcopal advisor to the Youth Department for Newman Clubs.



MIAMI'S BISHOP Coleman F. Carroll enjoys a visit with Diocese of Miami residents, Philip Lewis of West Palm Beach, right; and Joseph M. Fitzgerald, left, of Coral Gables.



ST. JOHN VIANNEY Seminary rector, Father John Young, C.M., sees Rome from a high vantage point during his recent visit to the Eternal City and the Vatican Council II sessions.



SAVANNAH'S BISHOP Thomas J. McDonough renewed acquaintance in St. Peter's Square with John H. McGeary, Jr., a member of St. Rose of Lima parish, Miami Shores, where the prelate formerly served as first pastor in 1948.



FELICIAN SISTERS, Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, C.S.S.F., Coraopolis, Pa., and Sister Mary Claver, C.S.S.F., Detroit, Mich, are among the religious attending daily press panel after Council sessions. The order staffs St. Joseph Hospital in Port Charlotte.

# U.S. Bishops Start Program

By ELMER VON FELDT

ROME (NC) - The American bishops have taken swift steps to bring the aggiornamento of the Second Vatican Council into the structure of the Church in the United States.

The bishops voted at their annual general meeting, held in the North American College here, to establish five new committees to implement the guidelines being set down by the Vatican council.

The committees relate to Catholic dialogue with other Christians, the lay apostolate, the structure and purposes of the National Catholic Welfare Conference, the bishops' secretariat in Washington, to the structure of the general bishops' conference itself, and to relations between the bishops and men and women Religious.

The bishops' committee for ecumenial affairs will be headed by Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan of Baltimore, a pioneer in the ecumenical movement in the U.S. and a member of the Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity.

### OTHERS ON COMMITTEE

Others on the committee are Bishops John J. Carberry of Lafayette, Ind., Bernard J. Flanagan of Worcester, Mass., Charles H. Helmsing of Kansas City-St. Joseph Mo., and Francis P. Leipzig of Baker, Ore., Auxiliary Bishop Joseph B. Brunini of Natchez-Jackson, Miss., and Auxiliary Bishop Ernest L. Unterkoefler of Richmond.

The permanent office for the committee will be established at NCWC headquarters in Washington. Msgr. William W. Baum, a priest of the diocese of Kansas City-St. Joseph, has been named first executive secretary and will begin work in January.

The committee's main purpose will be to serve as an advisory body to the conference of American bishops. But it was also assigned these other duties:

. . . It will interpret the conciliar decree of ecumenism in regard to its application to the United States.

. . . It will propose guidelines, methods and techniques for fostering prudent ecumenical dialogue and action.

. . . It will advise and cooperate with individual bishops on particular ecumenical problems arising within their respective dioceses and will aid in the formation of diocesan commissions of ecumenical affairs when requested.

. . . It will serve as coordinator for more effective participation of American bishops in mects of ical movement with non-Catholic Christian churches, ecclesial communities and conferences. With the approval of the local Ordinary, it can designate official Catholic observers to official meetings of the World Council of Churches and it can name permanent observer - consultants for conversations with non-Catholic Christian unity bodies.

. . It will be entrusted with the responsibility of dialogue with the Oriental Orthodox in the United States, particularly the Greek Orthodox.

. . It will also serve as a liaison body between the American hierarchy and the Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity in Rome.

The bishops' committee to make a study of lay organizations will be headed by Archbishop Leo Binz of St. Paul, episcopal chairman of the NCWC Department of Lay Organizations. The study was suggested last year by Archbishop Karl J. Alter of Cincinnati.

OTHER MEMBERS

Other members of the committee are Archbishop James J. Byrne of Dubuque, Iowa; Bishops Joseph P. Dougherty of Yakima, Wash., Ernest J. Primeau of Manchester, N.H., Francis J. Furey, Apostolic Administrator of San Diego, and Auxiliary Bishops Stephen A. Leven of San Antonio and John F. Whelan of Cleveland. Priests and laymen are to be named to the committee later.

The decision to re-examine the purposes and structure of the NCWC was taken in view of the phases of Church life being emphasized by the Second Vatican Council. The council is viewed as having given the Church a new approach on such varied subjects as the lay apostolate, mass media, ecumenism, the liturgy and episcopal conferences themselves.

The study is expected to take at least a year. Meetings, examining in detail how the study is to be conducted, are expected to get under way shortly.

The full committee for the reorganization study is composed of all the members of the NCWC administrative board, Bishop Hugh A. Donohoe of Stockton, Auxiliary Bishop John A. Donovan of Detroit and Msgr. Paul F. Tanner, General Secretary of the NCWC. Msgr. Francis T. Hurley, NCWC Assistant General Secretary, will serve as secretary of the com-

The bishops also named an executive committee for the study. It is composed of Archbishop Patrick A. O'Boyle of Washington, chairman of the NCWC administrative board; Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan of Baltimore, Archbishop William E. Cousins of Milwaukee,

Albert Cardinal M e y e r of L. Unterkoefler of Richmond.

Its principal aim will be to study what changes must be made in the present statutes to bring them into conformity with the new document on bishops and government of dioceses being made ready for proclamation by the council. The committee will work in close liaison with the episcopal group restudying the purposes and structure of NCWC.

The episcopal committee for Religious will have as its general purpose the pursuit of informal talks with the heads of men's and women's religious communities to discuss mutual problems and interests.

### COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS

Providence.

Archbishop Thomas A. Boland of Newark was chosen as chairman of the committee for women religious. Chosen to serve with him were Bishop William A. Connor of Springfield in Illinois and Bishop Leo F. Dworschak of Fargo, N.D.

At the same time, the bishops voted to establish a permanent office for liturgical affairs at the NCWC headquarters which will be staffed by a priest serving as a fulltime executive sec-

Appointment of the new official is expected shortly. He will handle inquiries from bishops regarding the implementation of the liturgical reforms in the U.S., draw up a directory of rubrics, and evolve detailed instructions on the application of

# Nun Auditor Asserts Nuns head of the Church," Archbishop Felici continued, "has wish-**Should Have Representation**

By PATRICK RILEY

nun auditor at the ecumenical council, Sister Mary Luke, has stated that women Religious would like to have "some representation in the bodies which govern their lives.'

The Sister of Loreto, who is Major Superiors of Women Religious in the U.S., spoke as ligious in particular. a guest panelist of the U.S. bishops press panel here.

Such representation, she said on the day the council was de-

bating the schema on Religious, ROME (NC) — America's for from "aggiornamento" — the updating of the Church launched by Pope John XXIII and being pursued by the council he convoked. She did not elaborate, but it seemed that she was referring to the Church's central administration president of the Conference of in Rome - the Roman curia - and the Congregation of Re-

> Another hope of nuns, she said, is that the "theology of the council might in some way be integrated into their lives."

Archbishop John F. Dearden of Detroit, Bishop Donohoe, Bishop Donovan and Msgr. Tanner. Msgr. Hurley will serve as secretary to this committee also.

Chicago heads the committee named to examine the rules and procedures of the general bishop's conference. Other members are Archbishop Karl J. Alter of Cincinnati, Archbishop Dearden, Archbishop John J. Krol of Philadelphia, Archbishop James J. Byrne of Dubuque and Auxiliary Bishop Ernest

The episcopal committee for men religious is headed by Archbishop Edward Hunkeler of Kansas City in Kansas. Elected to serve with him were Bishops Vincent S. Waters of Raleigh and Russell J. McVinney of

new liturgical decrees.

# ETHIOPIAN RITE Mass is celebrated in St.

Peter's in presence of Pope Paul VI (lower right) by Bishop Haile Cahsay of Adigrat,

Ethiopia. At top center of picture is famous statue of St. Peter in front of which are ranged the Patriarchs of the Church.

# Pope Gives Tiara To Poor

By Father John P. Donnelly

VATICAN CITY (NC) Mindful of the recent council discussions of world poverty. Pope Paul VI in a dramatic gesture laid his precious tiara on the altar of St. Peter's and announced it would be sold and the money given to the poor. Estimates of its value range from \$12,000 to \$50,000.

The Pope's act came at the end of the celebration of the Divine Liturgy (Mass) of the Byzantine Rite in which the Bishop of Rome had participated together with almost all the cardinals, more than 1,000 council Fathers, and many priests and laity.

The impact of the gesture was initially greeted by unbelieving silence when Archbishop Pericle Felici, the council secretary general, announced it. Then the whole congregation in St. Peter's burst into wild applause.

Archbishop Felici spoke of the references to hunger and misery in the world which had been heard frequently during recent council speeches.

### LOVE FOR POOR

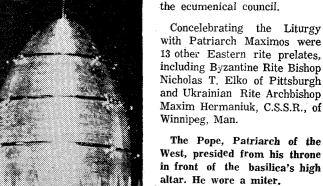
The Church has always demonstrated its love for the poor and underprivileged, he said, and thus has followed the teaching and example of her divine Founder, who "although being rich, made Himself poor so that from His poverty we might attain true riches. For this reason the Church is called the mother of the poor, of the afflicted, of the underprivileged, of the needy and unhappy.

ed to give new witness of this charity, offering his personal tiara to the poor.'

Then Pope Paul himself placed on the altar the bulletsnaped tiara which the people of Milan had had made for him. their former archbishop. The Pope then embraced Melkite Patriarch Maximos IV Saigh of Antioch, who had led in the concelebration of the justconcluded Eucharistic meal.

### EASTERN CHURCH

The occasion was the celebration of the Eastern Churches' main feast of St. John Chrysostom, fifth-century bishop of Constantinople and a doctor of the Church. (The Western Church



including Byzantine Rite Bishop

placed normal daily session of

Nicholas T. Elko of Pittsburgh and Ukrainian Rite Archbishop Maxim Hermaniuk, C.S.S.R., of Winnipeg, Man. The Pope, Patriarch of the

West, presided from his throne in front of the basilica's high altar. He wore a miter.

The tiara, although carried as usual in the papal procession, was not worn in the course of the ceremonies, as it is used only during solemn papal functions of a nonliturgical nature. After the Liturgy, the Pope carried the tiara from his throne to place it on the large temporary altar used for the Byzantine Rite service.

Then after embracing 86-yearold Patriarch Maximos, the Pope went in procession to the basilica's chapel of St. Wenceslaus, where he blessed two mosaics newly installed at either side of the chapel altar. Designed by Michelangelo Bedini and made in the Vatican mosaic studio, the new mosaics depict the works of SS. Cyril and Methodius, the ninth-century apostles to the Slavs.

# Pope Paul Says The Papacy, The Poor Reflect Christ

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope Paul VI told his general weekly audience that Christ is represented in the world by two realities - the poor and the

TIARA WHICH Pope Paul VI has

given to charity, shown at his

coronation, June 30, 1963 - the

only time the Holy Father has

celebrates his feast on Jan. 27.)

Because of the length of the Lit-

urgy, the Nov. celebration dis-

long as you did it for one of these, the least of my brethren, you did it for me (Matt. 25. 40,)" the Pope declared: "Jesus is present in the poor, in the afflicted, in the naked, in the prisoner. Where mankind suffers, Jesus suffers. Where man sheds tears, we discover the weeping countenance of

Likewise, the Pope represents Christ visible on earth, he said. He went on to describe how the two representations differ. "Clearly the representation of Christ in the poor is universal, since all the poor reflect Christ. that of the Pope is personal.

"The poor have, so to speak, Citing Christ's words, "As a passive representation. The poor are a human sign of Christ's face, a reflection of an image of Him. Peter is instead à vicar of the authority of

> "Christ lives in the poor to receive and in Peter to give. Jesus, who spoke of Himself as the debtor for the mercy shown to the poor, also speaks of Himself as a Shepherd who guides and directs; the creditor and at the same time the debtor ... in the mystery entrusted to Peter."

# Prime Minister Of India Says He Will Call On Pope

Pope To Give 20 Speeches

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope authorities of Bombay and ano-

**During Short Stay In India** 

Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri of India said here he will attend the 38th International Eucharistic Congress on Dec. 2 and call on Pope Paul VI who is scheduled to arrive in Bombay the same day.

Addressing a large crowd, the Prime Minister stated that "the Eucharistic Congress is a test for the image of India which tolerates all religions and cultures." He emphasized he was confident that in keeping with this country's cultural her-India would show its traal hospitality and liberal outlook toward the congress.

In the meantime, the chairman of the Indian Communist party, S. A. Dange, told a communist-sponsored public meeting here that the party opposed protests against the holding of the Eucharistic Congress.

Dange said that although the Pope was anti-communist, the party was not opposed to his

Paul VI will arrive in India on

the evening of December 2 and

remain until noon of Decem-

ber 5, according to the official

schedule released by the Vati-

During the visit Pope Paul is

expected to give at least 20 dif-

ferent speeches, all in English,

The Pope will leave Vatican

City by helicopter for Rome's

Fiumicino airport, then depart

on Air India jet at 5 a.m.

About 8 hours later the air-

plane is expected to touch down

at Bombay's Santa Cruz air-

After an exchange of greeting

with local Church and civil

authorities, the Pope will pro-

ceed by car to the cathedral,

stopping briefly at the Congress

Oval to bless a group of newly

ordained priests. In the cathe-

dral he will greet assembled

The official day will close

The following morning a re-

with a visit to the Indian gov-

women religious.

ernment authorities.

port, at 5 p.m. Bombay time.

can press office.

officials said.

BOMBAY (NC) - Prime visit since he was on a mission of peace.

### ARRIVES IN AFTERNOON

Pope Paul VI will arrive the afternoon of Dec. 2 in the Santa Cruz airport. He will be driven in an open car over a fivemile route to the residence of Valerian Cardinal Gracias of

After consecrating five bishops at the congress grounds on the Oval, the site of all principal ceremonies, Pope Paul will be driven around in an open jeep decorated with the papal colors. These details were given by Cardinal Gracias at a Press Guild of India re-

Proceedings of the congress will be shown on television in Europe a few hours after they occur, Father Herman D'Souza, general secretary of the congress declared. He said that nearly 1,000 foreign correspondents are expected to attend the congress.

ther by non-Christian and Christ-

ian non-Catholic groups. Then

Pope Paul VI will visit the of-

fices of the congress and the

students of the cathedral school,

afterward meeting with mem-

bers of the congress committees

and attending a reception of the

In the afternoon he will con-

secrate five new bishops in the

Congress Oval. The same eve-

ning he will inspect two exposi-

tions at St. Francis' College, one

organized by the government

and the other by the congress,

and then attend the Indian bal-

let performance sponsored by

The next morning, after cele-

brating Mass in St. Paul parish

church, he will go to an orphan-

age, meet high school students

attending Salesian schools, and

visit a general hospital and an

institution for juvenile delin-

In the afternoon the Pope will

The Pope's last day in India

will begin with a Mass celebra-

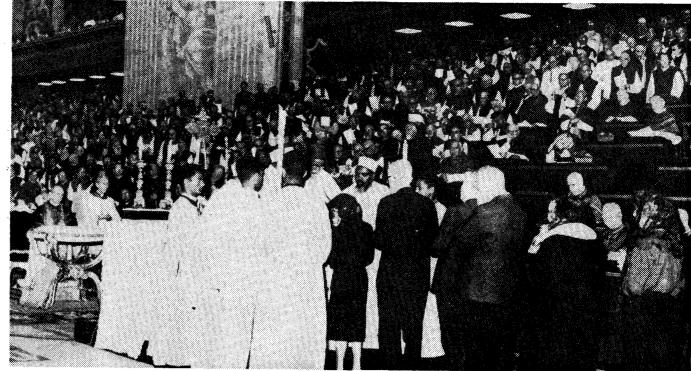
ted by the Pope in the cathedral

preside at a Mass in Syro-Mal-

diplomatic corps.

the congress.

ankara rite.



AUDITORS AT the Vatican Council - lay men and women receive Holy Communion during Liturgy celebrated in the

Ethiopian Rite in St. Peter's Basilica, as Pope Paul VI prays at his kneeler (left) with Council Fathers behind.

# Pope Visits Vatican Display Of Archives, Praises Staff

VATICAN CITY (NC) -Pope Paul VI visited an exposition of documents from past ecumenical councils in the Vatican's secret archives and praised the archives staff for providing a "worthy, stimulating and rich contribution" to the present council.

The Pope inspected the display together with recently completed additional rooms in the archives. He said the documents provide testimony to "human labor and learning of each council in the enormous work of cooperation - manifold, various and complex - with the secret and implacable action of the Divine Spirit . . .

### Jewish-Catholic Ties

BOSTON (NC) — A Catholic priest and a Jewish rabbi agreed here relations between the two faiths are stronger than ever as a result of mutual activity in behalf of Negro civil rights and because of the ecumenical spirit of the Second Vatican Council.

"They speak of the gradual formulation of history. Therefore they help us to understand today's history, which humanly speaking is perhaps greater and more beautiful, certainly more orderly and calm, because of the degree of maturity and preparedness to which we have attained, resulting from the incalculable advantage of progress and means of communication as well as lack of fundamental contrasts which have caused so many obstacles in the past . . .

"For all of these reasons we have sincere confidence in the efficacy which the exposition may have in more thoughtful spirits, not to mention its notable importance in the realm of historical and cultural facts."

Pope Paul praised the staff for a "contribution so worthy, so stimulating, so rich — for vastness of presentation and rarity of documentation — to the present period of the Second Vatican Council. From these mute pages of history in fact is unleashed a resounding hymn honoring the past, a hymn to all the palpitating history of the Catholic Church in her Faith,

her sufferings, her affirma-

The documents will remain on display indefinitely for the inspection of council Fathers, scholars and historians.

Referring to the expanded of-

fice space in the Vatican archives, Pope Paul said, "The improved and more rational employment of space bears witness of itself to the vigor, vitality and requirements of the work that is done here."

# **Protestant Observer Says 3rd Session Advanced Unity**

VATICAN CITY (NC) - Inconsiderable incentive during the third session of the ecumenical council, but it remains to be determined how the various Christian denominations will be able to cooperate in the fu-

This was stated by Dr. Lukas Vischer of Geneva, the official observer-delegate of the World Council of Churches at the council, in a talk at the German press center here.

'Clearly a new situation in interchurch relations has arisen," he said, "inasmuch as terfaith relations have gained changes of far-reaching import have taken place in the Catholic Church and as its desires to

meet with other Christian churches become constantly more articulate."

Vischer stressed that the Catholic Church now recognizes the necessity of its inner renewal and that it has something to learn from other churches. Although dividing issues remain, especially regarding papal primacy, Vischer said all churches are now convinced they no longer dare to remain in isolation, and non-Catholic churches realize they need to examine their own consciences to bring about renewal.

"The ecumenism schema." said Vischer, "is really only a beginning. We must undertake a dialogue about the dialogue, as it were. Now that we are closer to one another, the vista through the doors that are half opened must lead to our opening them altogether in a joint effort.'

At a press conference, Prior Roger Schultz of the Protestant monastery in Taize, France, suggested the publication of an 'ecumenical edition" of the New Testament of which a million copies could be distributed in Latin America.

Prior Schultz described the ecumenism schema as "a new spring," but he stressed it should be implemented by Christian solidarity in the relief of world poverty, such as proposed by the American layman James J. Norris on the council floor the previous week. Norris is assistant to the executive director of the Catholic Relief Services-National Catholic Welfare Conference.

# i ribal Drummers, Dancers To Lead Parade For Pope

ception will be given by civil for seminarians.

BOMBAY, India (NC) - Tri- expected to be accompanied by bal drums beating for 300 tribal dancers of India will lead Pope Paul VI as he travles a twomile route to make his appearance at the Interntaional Eucharistic Congress here next month.

Drums of all sizes, up to ten feet in diameter, will be brought here by members of India's tribes. The dancers are about 1,000 members of their

A highlight of their participation, in addition to the parade appearance with the Pope, will be a tribal dance by performers from the Ranchi district. This performance, at a cultural program which is part of the religious observance, will mark the first time the exotic dance has been witnessed in Bombay.



MEMORIAL BELL commemorating the two Johns - President John F. Kennedy and Pope John XXIII - a gift of a group of Italo-



Americans, will hang in the tower of a shrine at Isola, in the Abruzzi region of Italy. Detail at right depicts the Pope and President

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

Page 5

### EDITOR'S COMMENT

# Pessimists And Optimists **Both Found In Council Halls**

By Msgr. JAMES J. WALSH

VATICAN CITY - There were both pessimists and optimists in abundance in and around the fringes of the Council the past week.

The pessimists were very pessimistic indeed about anything being completely settled by the Fathers of the Council in tomorrow's closing ceremony. With so many conflicting reports about the unreadiness of the schemas on the Church, Ecumenism, the Pastoral Duties of Bishops, and with little positive encouragement that the declaration on Religious Liberty would come to a final vote, the pessimists were resigned unhappily to posting a large zero on the visible accomplishments of the third session of Vatican II.

On the other hand, the optimists were not overly optimistic but they kept whistling in the dark. They were encouraged by the assurance of Archbishop Felici, the secretary general, that the printing presses the past days had been working around the clock with day and night shifts to ready the staggering pile of documents containing amendments and revisions necessary for the bishops' study before final decisions could be made.

Then on Tuesday came the "crucial" vote on Chapter 3 of the schema on the Church. While the title of the chapter was long-winded, "The Hierarchical Constitution of the Church and Particularly the Episcopate", to almost everyone interested, Chapter 3 simply meant the controversial doctrine of "collegiality", that is the governing of the Church by the Pope and the College of the Bishops.

The result of the vote amazed many, because out of 2,046 votes cast, only 46 registered disapproval. Thus the door is open wide to the final approval of the schema on the Church. And suddenly attitudes began to undergo a change for expected opposition had failed to materialize.



However there was good reason for both gloomy and hopeful views the past chaotic week. For one thing there seems to be no doubt that there was deliberate foot-dragging on the part of some in a position to slow up the machinery. Apparently there were some strong Fathers of the Council still not convinced that the decrees the majority hoped to be promulgated tomorrow were for the good of the Church. It is no secret that collegiality to some means a lessening of the importance regarding the primacy of the pope. Therefore they fought it in order to safeguard his position and to avert dangers which they foresaw.

Another reason for pessimism regarding the promulgation of decrees this past week was the enormous amount of paper work that had to be done to prepare these topics for final approval.

Since the Bishops never give blanket approval to a subject, but wait until it is dissected and viewed in its various parts and only then make final decisions part by part, accepting, rejecting or approving with reservations, one can imagine the backlog of reports, votes and assurances of approval of the Commission's work that awaited attention.

Some of the optimists were bolstered by the conviction that three years of conciliar activities had to produce visible fruit now, if only because the accomplishments of the past, not always discernible, had pyramided into a power of achievement which had to manifest itself.



As we go to press it seems certain that the solemn closing ceremony of tomorrow will witness a promulgation of two decrees, the Church and Ecumenism. Moreover, copies of the two declarations on the Jews and Religious Liberty were given to the Bishops, for votes before the final general congregation today, Friday. Each of these decrees is of paramount importance in its own right. Hence the public decisions of the Bishops tomorrow will represent a tremendous force which in time will affect the lives of Catholics and non-Catholics alike.

# 'Give Thanks By Giving'

"Give thanks by giving."

Have you answered that appeal yet? With visions of a plump stuffed turkey and a delicious pumpkin pie racing through your mind, perhaps you have forgotten. But there still is time to remember.

It is in the true spirit of giving that you can thank God this Thanksgiving by donating to the Catholic Bishops' Thanksgiving Clothing Collection. It is the sixteenth annual nationwide appeal for serviceable used clothing, blankets, bed linen and shoes for the millions of destitute and ill-clothed living in the impoverished and underdeveloped areas of the world.

Send or take a bundle to your parish collection center. All clothing and other materials donated will be shipped abroad and distributed by Catholic Relief Services, the overseas aid agency of the American Bishops which operates welfare and relief programs, without regard to race, religion or color, in more than 70 countries.



### SUM AND SUBSTANCE

# Task Of Making Vatican II Plans Work Up To Bishops

was the feast day of St. Charles Borromeo. As Archbishop of Milan, he worked like a Trojan to translate the reforms of the Council of Trent into action.

There were unfortunately many places in Catholic Europe where churchmen dragged their feet in implementing the FR. SHEERIN reforms of Trent.

Visit the Villa D'Este at Tivoli, not far from Rome, and gaze at the pagan magnificence of this one-time Benedictine convent transformed by Cardinal d'Este into a palace: the cardinal squandered a fortune on this Palatial estate even though Trent had passed its reform rules in 1551.

that their reforms will not be shelved or delayed or post-

thers is that their work is only half done unless they roll up their sleeves back home and make the reforms a reality.

was reflected recently at a meeting and reception for the American Bishops and the non-Catholic observers sponsored by the Paulist Fathers at the Hotel Grand in Rome. It was held on Nov. 4. the feast day of St. Charles, and in fact one of the speakers referred to his role in

We can rest assured that Vatican II reforms will be put into action and my guess is that the Church in America will lead the

By Father JOHN B. SHEERIN . The Bishops of Vatican Coun-VATICAN CITY - Nov. 4 cil II, however, are determined

The feeling of the council Fa-

This business-like approach reforming seminaries.

# COUNCIL SIDELIGHTS

### **Communist Banners Over Rome**

By Msgr. JAMES J. WALSH

VATICAN CITY - It is ironic that while the Council is trying to gird the church and all her members for a showdown battle with materialism in its various forms, communist banners and signs have sprung up all over Rome, and indeed all over Italy in the past couple weeks.

The reason: the elections next week. "Vota Comunista" waves over the head of many a purple clad bishop as he walks to the Basilica for the daily council session. Huge blue banners with large hammer and sickle emblems are draped a.ross streets from wall to wall, and remind a visitor of the almost incredible fact that Italy has the largest communist party this side of the Iron Curtain.

This is often explained by the suggestion that many Italians are not bothering their heads about communism's claim to be atheistic. They see in it a movement to force reforms, some claim, which they do not believe would come any other way. And if they go to church while carrying their Red card in their wallet, so what? At least, that's what they say.

If the resentment of the average citizen is any gauge, the communists ought to fare less well in the coming election. People are highly incensed over the rash of strikes, most of them engineered by the communists.

The worst has been on the railroads, where several times a day they close down for an hour or so. Seamen of state shipping and passenger lines are on strike again; the postoffice takes a walkout now and then; the garbage collectors refused to pick up their daily burden, and even the blind could sense something was rotten in Rome. A nationwide shutdown of bars, cafes, restaurants and small shops is in the offing.

### Unbossed Council

If anyone still needs proof that the Council Fathers are free in speech and action, perhaps he can find most dramatic proof of it in the decision of the bishops to reject the "Propositions on the Missionary Activity of the Church."

On the face of it, this seems a mild matter, since other texts have been turned down as displeasing. However, in this instance, the Holy Father himself came to the council and expressed his approval of the text on the Missions. He admitted that it needed to be "touched up in spots" but expressed the hope it would be eventually approved by the Fa-

### DISAPPROVED

It was disapproved by them three days later.

Some newsmen sniffed the scent of rebellion and were surprised to find the experts at the press panel unexcited by the

matter. They explained to the journalists that when the Pope expresses an opinion, it in no way limits the freedom of the bishops nor stifles the council in its decisions. The Holy Father expects them to be frank. honest and objective, and indeed they have been.

The missionary bishops were especially forceful in desiring the text to be rejected and a more vigorous, realistic one be drafted. They were so persuasive that 1600 bishops vote to turn it down, while only 11 were in favor.

### Nun Wins The Press

The first time a woman took a place among the experts on the press panel found Mother Mary Luke, the American auditor at the council sitting between Father Francis Connell, who gave her some encouraging words, and Msgr. George Shea. She was there to answer the question of newsmen on the subject being debated in the council, "On Religious." Many a bishop and council expert has admitted after such a session of questioning by these professional journalists that they delighted to have it over, but Mother Luke seemed to be enjoying herself.

She won the newsmen over by a non-hesitant, frank and witty approach to their questions. In the course of her answers she stated that Canon Law was not against nuns going out in the evening, if they had reason to, nor did it specify that a sister had to have a companion every time she left the convent. She admitted that there was some anxiety among superiors about the "renovations" of the near future, but described this as a normal part of growth.

### VARIÈD QUESTIONS

The correspondents did not spare her. Some wanted to know why, especially in Europe, certain communities seemed to be closely related to the wealthy in running special schools. Others wanted to know why there were class distinctions even yet in convents - such as choir sisters, domestic or lay sisters, and why they had separate places in chapel and dining room.

In answer to John Cor' question about what the s. s expected as a result of the aggiornamento, Mother Luke said she hoped the new teaching of the council would be inte ed in the lives of religious. That is, that the great decisions on Church etc., would involve the sisters personally.

Also she expressed hope for representation of sisters in the post conciliar bodies which would govern the lives of religious. The idea of men making all the decisions about how women would live and work and do penance in communities seemed out of keeping with the aggiornamento.



The Diocese of Miami Weekly Publication

Embracing Florida's 16 Southern Counties: Broward, Charlotte. Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Martin, Monroe, Okeechobee, Palm Beach, St. Lucie.

Editorial Plaza 4-2651

Advertising and Classified, PL 4-2651: Circulation, PL 4-2651 THE VOICE PUBLISHING CO., INC.

The Most Rev. Coleman F. Carroll, Bishop of Miami, President

Monsignor James F. Nelan ...... Managerial Consultant Monsignor James J. Walsh ..... Editorial Consultant -:-John J. Ward ..... Editor Marjorie L. Fillyaw ...... Feature and Women's Editor Gustavo Pena Monte Spanish News Editor Manolo Reyes Spanish Associate Editor -:-

Anthony Chorak Business Manager

Angelo Sava Advertising Manager -:-

Second-class postage paid at Miami, Florida Subscription rates: U.S. and Possessions \$\$5 a year; single copy 15 cents; foreign: \$7.50 a year; Published every Friday at 6180 N.E. Fourth Ct., Miami, Florida Address all mail to P.O. Box 1059, Miami 38, Fla.

\*\*Member Catholic Press Association National Catholic Welfare Conference News Service was terms intended for publication must be received.

News items intended for publication must be received by Monday noon.

# Propositions On Religious Orders Win Narrowly

By Msgr. James J. Walsh

VATICAN CITY - Men and women members of religious Orders came under the spotlight of the council last week as the Propositions "On Religious" were debated. One can still hear the mixed chorus of grumbling dissent and half hearted approval.

After 26 learned talks on the subject covering parts of three days, the Propositions, to the ay of many, squeaked by just enough votes to make them officially approved. But there were 882 bishops and superior generals who were all for dumping the whole text and making a fresh start, primarily because they felt no one could boil down 100 pages of 'the original schema to a mere four pages of propositions as was attempted, and do the subject justice.

They still don't think so, but by now the propositions are being worked over carefully by the Commission, an all the suggested revisions and amendments and additions of the Fathers are being taken into account to fatten and sharpen and perfect the text.

Meanwhile, what was said on the floor of the council last week is still a warm subject of conversation. While the text dealt with Religious priests, brothers and sisters, it was the women who gained most of the attention.

### CARDINAL SPELLMAN SPEAKS

Cardinal Spellman had the first chance to speak, and he lost no time pointing out that he has little sympathy with some current ideas of renovation of Orders. While he didn't spell it out, it is obvious he was saying that conditions in the United States, where our sisters are concerned, are vastly different from conditions in Europe and other parts of the

Specifically he did say that it was not right to expect our teaching and nursing sisters "after their difficult days in their respective apostolates" to spend the evenings in other apostolic works.

In many places in the world, the nuns are not as fully occupied as our sisters in the U.S. It's hard to imagine hospital and school sisters nowadays having regular free time in the rings to take a hand in other s of zeal. Cardinal Spellman stated there ought to be new religious groups founded precisely for these tasks, such as "the direction of Catholic Action," visiting the sick, taking the parish census, visiting families and so on.

It isn't a wild guess to say that his views are opposed in some degree to those of Cardinal Suenens regarding the work of sisters. Cardinal Suenens' recent book, "The Nun in the World" has won both fervent admirers and vocal critics. Some hail it as a revolutionary document which will turn the work of religious women in a

new, needed direction, as St. Vincent de Paul did four hundred years ago despite great opposition from Church leaders.

### OTHERS DISSENT

Others claim that much of the book applies only to certain areas, that it ignores the superb updated work of many communities in the U.S., and that it represents a fine way to start a revolution against authority in convents.

Be that as it may, Cardinal Suenens got to the microphone early the following day and emphasized again the theme of his book. He said that if active sisters are to correspond to the needs of the church, they must be made conscious of their human qualities and be allowed to act as adult women.

Apparently here he was referring to what he called two dangers of religious life today:

(1) maternalism in superiors, where all the nuns are treated as children, where authority predominates and the idea of service to the community on the part of the superior is lost sight of. (2) Passive abdication of personality in subjects, with consequent infantalism, and thereby loss of legitimate freedom. This leads to subjects, as it were, being poured into a mould, so that all act and talk and respond alike.

The Cardinal was just warming up, for he only had ten minutes. He stressed the need to do away with "long periods" in the office of superior, antiquated customs, the traditional emphasis on "simple separation from the world," the requirement of always having a sister companion when leaving the house. He ended by returning to a pet peeve - the habit of some communities and urged suppression of "all the ridiculous complications of the last century . . . "

### VASTLY COMPLEX

Why is the council treating the vastly complex and important subject of Religious? Because the aggiornamento of the Church in general demands the updating of all its parts and members. The theme of all 26 interventions as well as of the propositions is the renovation of religious life according to the needs of the modern world. By "Religious" the text means all those who are pursuing perfection by profession of the evangelical counsels.

The Fathers were attempting to choose principles which would serve as prudent and wise guides in adapting community life to current requirements. And in the clarification of these very principles? Who will be responsible for adapting dedicated lives to space age needs? Obviously the answer is not simple.

Cardinal Ruffini stated flatly that all efforts at renovation in religious institutes "should be made completely subject to the Holy See. He pointed out that the order for religious to renew themselves "can give rise to the impression that everything in religious institutes

needs to be changed." And he expressed his fear that such a view "could unleash undisciplined desires and efforts towards excessive changes."

Others, notably Bishop Joseph McShea who gave the Commission's report on the Propositions to the Fathers, stated that "it is evident that neither the Ecumenical Council nor any external authority is in a position to actually implement these principles of renova-

### TASK OF RELIGIOUS

He stressed, perhaps in keeping with the new, broader ideas of freedom within the church, that "this is in large part the task of superiors and of religious themselves." He indicated this will require revision to some extent of the Constitutions of orders, prayer manuels and ceremonials.

Cardinal Camara of Rio de Janeiro suggested leaving the details of making various changes in institutes to a postconciliar body. And he stressed that some definite plan must

be made "in order to avoid anarchy."

Cardinal Spellman urged "caution" in the matter of renovation, because it is not "infrequetly used as a pretext for the introduction of elements which could weaken religious

Some specific suggestions made included the need for change in those communities of women who, according to Cardinal Dopfner, "try to live an almost monastic prayer life and at the same time carry a heavy work schedule."

Also the vital spiritual formation of religious, some urged, must begin with proper training of novice masters and mistresses. The Dominican Master General, Father Aniceto Fernandez, suggested the establishment of an international training center for this purpose. He stated that "Vatican II should do for the training of sisters what Trent did for the training of the clergy . . . "

TRAIN SUPERIORS? Others stressed the equally

TWO WOMEN AUDITORS at Vatican II. Left, Juanita Perera of Ceylon; right, Rosemary Goldie, Australia. They are shown chatting in St. Peter's Basilica before sessions.

ley, Superior General of the So- in an excellent talk.

important task of training su- ciety of Mary, spoke in the periors. Father Joseph Buck- name of 130 Council Fathers

# SIGHTS AND SOUNDS IN ROME

# Meeting A Bishop From The Congo On Day Of Missions Debate

By MSGR. JAMES J. WALSH

VATICAN CITY - It was an interesting coincidence that on the day the subject of the Missions was debated in the Council, Msgr. Michael Beerhalter of Fort Pierce, introduced us to a missionary bishop who has as difficult an assignment as one can imagine.

He is Bishop Jean Fryns, a member of the Holy Ghost Order, who has been bishop of Kindu, in the Congo, for the past few years. He is not certain just now what his status is, however, since the turmoil in the Congo at present will make it impossible for him to return. There has been a blackout the past few months on all. news of his diocese, no letters, no information, no means of communications.

**Ever since the United Nations** army left Leopoldville two years ago, the situation for the people and the church has worsened. Strangely enough, Chinese commuists are apparently calling the shots there, although in his province of Kivu, no one knows who is in authority.

In the whole of the Congo, there are 44 bishops, 11 of them natives.

In his province, there are six bishops, two of them natives. Two areas have put out all missionaries. In his own diocese of Kivu, he has four native priests, (there are no white diocesan priests), some Belgian Holy Ghost Fathers, 43 sisters (30 of them native) and 47,000 Catholies out of a total population of 300.000.

His vocation problem is very sad. He has only three students in the six years of the major seminary and 38 in the minor. Dropouts are a great problem.

Incidentally, Msgr. Beerhalter's nephew, Dr. Hans Beerhalter, volunteered for medical service in the Bishop's area a couple years ago. He was the only doctor for 500 kilometers and naturally had to cover all the areas of surgery and medicine. Native sisters ran a 400 bed hospital which always had a long waiting list, and the doctor never had reason to learn what "free time" meant there.

### His Latin Amazing

A couple of weeks before he gave his talk on the council floor. Mr. James Norris, president of the International Commission on Migration, told us he hoped to give it in Latin. The first talk by a layman in the council was in English. Mr. Norris felt that the use of Latin would highlight the universality of the problem of poverty, which was his subject, and that it would be more appealing to the bishops.

He judged correctly because the bishops were astonished at the fluency of his speech and pleased with the forte of his arguments.

He was anxious to emphasize that 16 per cent of the world has 70 per cent of the wealth and much of this is in Christian countries. He declared that people have a responsibility to do more than contribute to an annual collection.

Some may be displeased to hear him advocate more foreign aid. At the press panel, he stressed that everything in foreign aid is not bad, that it does not all go down the drain, and much of the work Catholic agencies have done abroad would not have been possible without such assistance. Bishop Swanstrom backed this up by referring to the government cooperation in the widespread operations of the Catholic Relief Services.

Interest in the forthcoming

discussion on seminaries is mounting constantly. There is talk among some of drastic revisions of seminary life and studies. Their reason for such radical surgery is based on the observation that seminaries today are modeled on the decrees of the Council of Trent, which is 400 years old.

The extreme importance of what the Council Fathers decide on seminaries should be apparent to everyone who keeps in mind that the great decisions of Vatican II will be laid in the hands of our future priests and lay leaders.

It will be up to them to translate the work of the council into understandable language and to turn its decisions into programs capable of bringing about the full renewal of life promised by Pope John.

Hence, it stands to reason that seminary life is destined to be altered greatly, so that the aggiornamento will not by-pass the training of our future

### Cloak, Dagger? No

Recently when the Cardinal Moderator announced to the bishops at the beginning of a council meeting that "certain ride through the dense Roman points" (some of which dealt traffic in purple cassock, rowith birth control) in chapter 4 of the Church In The Modern World would not be discussed publicly, the cloak and dagger brigade among the press immediately demanded an investigation of this "secret approach." This, despite the fact the Cardinal publicly stated that this measure was taken to "forestall possible misintrepretations and misunderstandings outside the council."

Later that day, some questions revealed what a few journalists had in mind.

Here is a sampling: Is the

Church embarrassed she might be wrong in birth control prohibition and is trying to crawl back on the limb? Are the bishops afraid to discuss the pill? Are they shirking public discussions because it may turn out they were wrong?

The experts explained that all the bishops were advised to write their ideas on family limitation for the study of the commission. Much harm has already been done in the past by quotes taken out of context, by misunderstanding what a bishop had in mind, by reading into his text more than he meant.

Catholic couples, so deeply involved in these matters, have been confused and bewildered by the contradictory accounts they have read.

There was good reason, therefore, for the Holy Father last summer to urge all to hold their opinions until the commission he appointed to investigate the scientific aspects of the pill made its report.

It is no secret that the bishops find it inconvenient to wear their "choir dress" at the daily sessions of the council. They chet and cape, wearing the zuchetto, cross and ring, the ordinary insignia of their office.

Not everyone has approached the matter with good natured banter. A Brazilian bishop used it as part of his intervention inthe council. He repeated that the Secretary General often refers to the bishops as "Most Adorned Fathers," but ignoring the intended humor, he stated it was an apt description, since we approach St. Peter's clothed from head to foot in garments which are quite foreign to the world in which we live."



### God Love You

Most Reverend

Fulton J. Sheen

It is very difficult to convince anyone of the words of Our Lord: "Give, and it will be given to you." The advice that the world gives is common sense: "Keep it for yourself, and you will have it." Though the world often cannot see it, those who have followed the Lord's advice have always prospered spiritually, but not necessarily those who hoard.

Recently this letter came to our attention: "Twenty-two years ago, I promised the Lord that if He would provide work for me, I would give a tenth toward His work. Soon I had my first job. I earned eighteen dollars in six weeks. Gladly I placed a dollar in the offering, but how the devil tempted me not to part with the eighty cents, then with a quarter, then to withold a nickel. Fortunately for me, the Lord reminded me to keep my promise, and I resolved to give (not cheerfully though, I admit). God had kept His promise so I thought to do the same. Never have I have been tempted since to withhold any of the Lord's portion. He continues to open the windows of heaven and pour out blessings. He has increased my earning abilities twenty times in twenty-two years. I also have increased my giving. Instead of one-tenth, I am now giving three-tenths of my earnings. There are many blessings in giving to the Lord, but mostly this: "Where your treasure is, there also is your heart."

The next problem is: To whom should you give the Lord's portion? This is something you can decide for yourself, but always keeping in mind the words of the Vicar of Christ: "Charity to The Propagation of the Faith exceeds all other charities as heaven exceeds earth and eternity, time." In other words, the best way of remembering Our Lord, is to help extend the Faith to others. Always keep in mind that The Society for the Propagation of the Faith is the Holy Father's own Society. All the money that you give to his Society goes directly to him. No distribution is made by any bishop, or any diocesan or national director in this country. The Vicar of Christ distributes where he sees the need to be greatest.

"Give and it shall be given to you" is not a matter just for parishes and dioceses but for each individual. Think of the blessings that HAVE been given you. In the spiritual order, if you were the only sinner in the world Christ would have died for you alone. Think of His mercy to you in the past and His patience with you in the present. What have you given? How much do you love in return? Enough to feed the starving, clothe those aching with "a hard, dull bitterness of cold," educate a native priest so that the poor may have the Gospel preached to them? Enough to sit down now and mail a sacrifice to The Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10001?

GOD LOVE YOU to M.J.B. for \$50 "In thanksgiving to Our Lord for helping me through a tumor operation. I hope this check will help others, so that they too, can know God and His Love." . . . to W.S. for \$5 "We are a couple, 74 and 69 years of age and not too well, but we send his little offering for your poor to help them a little and to thank God for all the blessings we have received."

Do you find yourself perplexed by problem Christmas presents? What to give a teacher, priest, nun, relative, is always difficult to decide. A welcome gift for anyone on your list (or for yourself) is a subscription to WORLDMISSION, a scholarly quarterly magazine of current missionary activities edited by Most Reverend Fulton J. Sheen. Read about the frontiers of the Church in the world today. Send only \$5 for a year's subscription to: WORLDMISSION, 366 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10001.

Cut out this column, pin your sacrifice to it and mail it to Most Rev. Fulton J. Sheen, National Director of The Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10001, or to your Diocesan Director, Rev. Neil Flemming, 6301 Biscayne Blvd., Miami 38, Florida.



SWINGING SISTERS of Brazil. Sister Isabel plays the guitar and Sister Maria De Jesus the Cabaca, a rhythm instrument made from a gourd ringed with multicolored beads. They deliver a message of faith to a Samba beat.

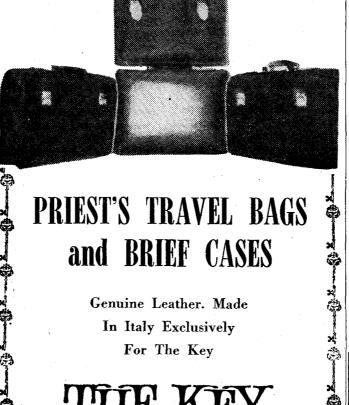
### Enthronement Rite In Puerto Rico

thronement as Archbishop of San Juan has been scheduled for Jan. 8 in historic Catedral de Dec. 21. San Juan Bautista, which dates back to 1521.

res Oliver of Ponce will be con-

SAN JUAN, P. R. (NC) - secrated in the modern Church Most Rev. Luis Aponte's en- of St. Mary the Queen on the campus of the Catholic University of Puerto Rico in Ponce

Archbishop Emanuele Clarizio, Apostolic Nuncio to the Do-Bishop-designate Fremiot Tor- minican Republic, will officiate at both ceremonies.



79th St. At 27th Ave., Northside Shopping Ctr.

All Shops Open Daily 9:30 A.M. - 5:30 P.M.

Friday 9:30 A.M. - 9:30 P.M.

Phone 696-6050

# **Priest Says Latin America** Tide Turns Against Reds

By Father T. J. Sheridan, S.J.

SINGAPORE (NC) - A visiting priest who is an expert on communist influence in Latin America said here that the election success of the Christian Democrats in Chile and the work of the Catholic Church is slowly turning the tide in that continent.

Father Carlos Vela, S.J., professor of law at the Catholic University of Quito, Ecuador, stopped here while returning from Formosa where he lectured on the methods used by communism in Latin America. He has also lectured in the U. S. at St. Louis University.

Father Vela has been an active worker in the field against communism. Besides publishing 12 books on communism, labor laws and land reform, he personally conducted a leaflet campaign at the invitation of the government of Ecuador.

When it was found that the administration of President Carlos Arosemena was too easy on the communists, the Army took over and has managed to stabilize the currency and keep the communists in check.

Father Vela's leaflet campaign was an attempt to counteract communist propaganda. While the communists contended that the people were living at a sub-human level, the government was not reaching the people with its answers to the accusation. Then came Father Vela's pamphlet campaign. In each printing of 60,000 pamphlets he explained the economic situation in words that the ordinary uneducated Indian could understand.

These pamphlets admitted that the situation was bad, and then went on to show how the government and the Church, with the help of the Alliance for Progress, were tackling the problem. The Indians began to see that there were two sides to the question.

### REASONS FOR HOPE

Father Vela said the Alliance for Progress and the work of the Latin American Bishops' Council (CELAM) are two reasons why Ecuador is hopeful. Being himself an Ecuadorian, an economist and expert on land law, he is better qualified to assess the situation than any foreigner or untrained person.

"When my friend Frei Montalva became president-elect of Chile," he said, "I knew that our years of planning to make political parties Christian had not been in vain. What happened in Chile can happen in other countries now. Catholics have learned at last that they can organize, stay together and win elections. That is why I have hope."

Father Vela said the Church is doing much to help the situation. "Last May a pastoral was published on the social problems of Ecuador which startled even the communists," he said. "It was well informed, sensible and full of promise.

Since then practically all the promises made in that pastoral have been fulfilled or are on the way to being fulliled.

"Church lands are being turned over to the Indians who are being forced (that is necessary, he said) to work them. Ca' landowners have been w. .d that to leave huge estates unworked when thousands are hungry and unemployed is a sin crying to heaven for vengeance. Some are taking heed."

### YEARS OF NEGLECT

"After so many years of neglect and helplessness the Indians, who are 40 per cent of our population, have almost lost the will to work or organize. Bad treatment for centuries ruined their initiative. Their holdings up to the present have been so small that it was uneconomic to work them. Now with more land, some cooperative organization and good leadership, the Indians are beginning to stir."

Father Vela considered the improvement of economic conditions in South America to be one of the most important needs in the Catholic Church. He pointed out that a third of the earth's Catholics live in Latin America.

### Records Given Pope

VATICAN CITY (NC) - A number of records containing his own encyclical, Ecclesiam Suam, and another featuring documents of Pope Pius XII and testimony of the Holy See's activities in behalf of persecuted Jews were presented to Pope Paul VI by the Dutch electronics firm, Philips.

### Pope Has No Plans To Visit S. America

VATICAN CITY (NC) -The Vatican press office has issued the following state-

"Regarding information published by some press agencies concerning other projected trips of Pope Paul VI to Brazil or the Dominican Republic, it is declared authoritatively that this information is unfounded therefore not to be accepted so as not to raise false

### St. Paul Catholic Book & Film Center

LARGE SELECTION 16MM RELIGIOUS FILMS BEAUTIFUL RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

# NEW INSTRUCTION ON THE LITURGY

ISSUED BY THE

SACRED CONGREGATION OF RITES 36 Pages - 25c per copy - Discount to Religious

FR 1-0835 2700 Biscayne Blvd. FR 1-0835 OPEN 8:30 A.M. - 6 P.M. and 7:15 TO 8:15 P.M. MON. THRU SAT.

# Census Takers To Call Sunday In The Diocese

(Continued from Page 1)

Bishop Carroll to hold a mirror up to the Diocese in order that he may see it in its proper perspective, recognize clearly its problems and help him make the necessary decisions in meeting the spiritual and temporal needs of his people."

When the census-takers call at a home, they will ask: "Is there any person living in this household who was baptized a Catholic?"

### SERIES OF QUESTIONS

he answer is in the affirmat the head of the household will be asked to answer a series of questions printed on the census form.

These will include age, nationality, language spoken, education, attendance at Mass, performance of the Easter duty, name of Church regularly attended, occupation of the head of the household and others shown in the sample questionnaire illustrating this article.

Members of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Men and of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women have taken the lead in providing volunteers for the census. The First Research Corp. is assisting Father Fleming with the statistical and other information required.

After the door-to-door visitations in their assigned areas, the census-takers will turn in their reports to their pastors. DIOCESE OF MIAMI—CENSUS—1964

FAMILY CARD

Family Name

Address

Address

ENGLISH FRENCH SPANISH OTHER

PERMANENT SEASONAL

CUBA MEXICO S.A. C.A. PUERTO RICO. OTHER

Litt tenum	11 8131010111	38X	VE	Camone	219102	Linest	nogulariy	Containen	Last IZ Mu.	SCIII		01033	maine	CIUD	Oumproted.		Jupped	W 4/11
Husband 1.		M		YES NO	S W M D	YES	YES (In) NO	YES NO	YES NO	Gr. S. H. S. Col.	PU PR	YES		YES		YES	Mental Phys.	YES
Wife 2.		M F		YES NO	S W M D	YES NO	YES (In) NO	YES NO	YES	Gr. S. N. S. Col.	PU PR	YES		YES NO		YES NO	Mental Phys.	
3.		M F		YES NO	S W M D	YES NO	YES (In) NO YES (Out)	YES No	YES NO	Gr. S. H. S. Cel.	PU PR	YES NO		YES		YES NO	Mental Phys.	
4.		M F		YES NO	S W	YES No	YES (In) NO	YES NO	YES NO	Gr. S. H. S. Col.	PU PR	NO AE2		YES		YES	Mental Phys.	Ą
5.		M F		YES NO	S W	YES NO	YES (In) NO	YES No	YES -	Gr. S. Col.	PU PR	NO YES		YES NO		YES	Mental Phys.	old Only
6.		M F		YES NO	S W	YES NO	YES (In) NO YES (Out)	YES No	YES	Gr. S. Col. H. S. Col.	PU PR	YES NO		YES NO		YES	Mental Phys.	of Household
7.		M F		NO NO	S W	YES NO	YES (In) NO	YES NO	YES YES	Gr. S. H. S. Col.	PU PR	NO YES	·	MO AE2		YES NO	Montal Phys.	Head of
<b>8.</b>		MF		YE\$ NO	S W M D	YES No	YES (In) HO	YES NO	YES NO	Gr. S. Cel. H. S.	PU PR	NO NO		YES	,	YES NO	Mental Phys.	For H
<b>.</b> .		# 1		YES No	S W M O	YE\$ NO	YES (In) NO	YES No	YES NO	Gr. S. Col. H. S.	PU PR	YE\$ NO		YES NO		YES NO	Mental Phys.	
10.		M		YES NO	S W M B	YES	YES (In) NO YES (Out)	YES NO	YES NO	Gr. Ş. Cel. H. S.	PU PR	YE\$ NO		YES NO		YES NO	Mental Phys.	
					<u></u>													
Receptive to by your Paris		YES No			of Church orly Attended	J			in w	nurch, City a hich marries	d.	Churc	h	<del></del>				

This is a copy of the Census Card which is to be filled out. Complete practice questionnaire by encircling or writing in replies.

(most recent marriage)

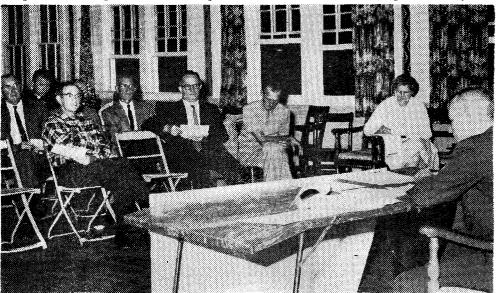
Each parish then will forward completed forms to census headquarters in the Chancery Building.

Occupation of Head of Household-

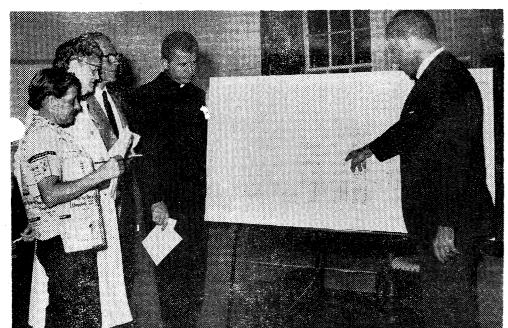
Employer (Company Name, etc.)

In all parishes of the Dio

cese, final instructions were given this week to the volunteer workers, who will be given proper identification cards before starting their surveys.



Census Volunteers Meet In Ft. Pierce



CENSUS CARD is explained to Mrs. Marcella Jacobson, president, St. Lucie Women's Club; Mrs. Stephen Hanley, club secretary; W. E.

Kennedy, St. Lucie Holy Name Society; by Father William Hennessey, left, and John Steadman, First Research Corp.



Last Grade Completed

# CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH

N.W. 7th Ave. at 32nd St.

Yours For The Winning

# 1965 FORD FALCON

PLUS PORTABLE TELEVISION SET AND GRUEN WRIST WATCH

Movies, Rides, Games — Fun For All!

**SPECIAL** 

DINNER and SHOW SUNDAY, NOV. 29th, 2 to 9

ADULTS 1.00 — CHILDREN 75c

# West Coast Men Hold Rally

to be worshiped properly by His parish family" every Sunday morning "the individual Catholic must take part at that worship," a group of Catholic laymen were told at a joint rally

Laymen attending were members of the West Coast Deanery of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Men and the Holy Name Societies.

Speaking on "Why Liturgical Renewal," C. Clyde Atkins, president of the DCCM, declared that "Pope John's aggiornamento has given us a fresh understanding of Christian thought and life.'

"These insights," said Mr. Atkins, "both encourage and require a renewal in worship."

Mr. Atkins pointed out that "through Baptism and Confirmation each Catholic has been made a member of his own parish family and through it, the universal family of the church."

"It is this fresh understanding of the parish family and its worship which lies behind the efforts at liturgical renewal."

Pointing out that "historically

its worship to suit the needs of its people," Mr. Atkins recalled that "Greek, not Latin was the language most widely used in the early church."

"Latin was later adopted," said Mr. Atkins, "as the language of the people."

Mr. Atkins added that "in the East, Latin never did replace Greek and the church in those areas has always used a variety of languages up to the present day.'

"Hence," he said, "any natural feeling that Latin effects a universality is not entirely cor-

Posing the question "What is our part in the liturgical renewal?" Mr. Atkins answered it by saying that "As a Christian we can never think of participation as a distraction."

"It is the source and most important part of our life," Mr. Atkins continued. "I can never decline my part in the worship of my parish on the grounds that I am not good at it, that I cannot sing, or that I cannot seem to pray aloud with others.

"Genuine liturgical renewal begins with us, and requires first of all that we renew ourselves in our own basic attitudes

FORT MYERS — "If God is the Church has always adapted toward God and our fellow men. We are not Christians because we attend Mass each Sunday. We must realize that our lives as Christians depends upon the way we do or do not accept Christ's invitation to worship God with Him."

> Mr. Atkins spoke at the afternoon session of the rally which was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall here last Sunday.

> Between 50 and 60 laymen attended the rally.

**EDUCATION** 

The main address at the morning session was delivered by Robert M. Brake, member of Little Flower parish, Coral Ga-

Mr. Brake, a former member of the Board of Dade County Commissioners, spoke on "The Future of Public and Private Education In America."

Mr. Brake reviewed the current problems facing the Catholic school system in the United States from a financial stand-

He cited two reasons why the Catholic parent is now having to pay out more for a Catholic education for his children than he did previously.

The first, said Mr. Brake, is that the costs of construction of



Father Jack L. Totty Conducts Training Session For Mass Commentators, Lectors

new buildings and modernization of old equipment have risen appreciably in recent years. The second reason is that while the Catholic parent is paying the cost of sending his child to a Catholic school he is also paying taxes to support the public school system which is also having to pay out more for constructing new buildings.

Referring to current proposals to "furnish funds from the. Federal government to local public school systems," Mr. Brake asserted that "if such aid is given to public schools, but not to parochial schools, then there will be two important consequences."

He listed these as:

"First, it is obvious that the Catholic parent will contribute even more money than he does now for the education of his non-Catholic neighbor's children. COMMUNITY

"But even more important is the fact that the Catholic community will have to give Catholic schools an equal proportion of extra money so that our schools can compete with the public schools in the quality of education given to our children."

"For example," said Mr. Brake, "if the Federal money is used to raise public school teachers' salaries, then Catholics must find funds to raise the salaries of our lay teachers or we will see the best of them leave for public school service.

'We cannot," Mr. Brake declared, "make up the loss from the ranks of the teaching nuns, since there are not enough of them to serve the schools we now have."

Asserting that he believed that Federal aid to parochial schools "can be done Constitutionally in some fashion or other," Mr. Brake outlined a four-point program of action that should be taken by Catholics to bring this about.

"1. We should make ourselves and our fellow Catholics aware of the problems we face.

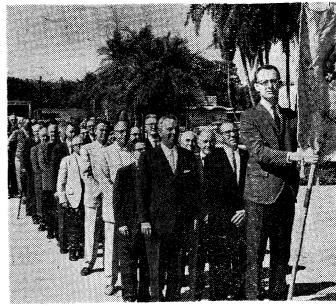
We should make our non-Catholic neighbors aware of the true nature and purpose of our schools. If we stress the secular purpose our schools perform and relate them to our other public welfare programs, such as hospitals, we may be able to banish their distrust.

"3. We should then enlist the support of our friends and neighbors and our public officials in particular.

"4. We should support those



ADDRESSING RALLY of members of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Men and Holy Name Societies in the West Coast Deanery is C. Clyde Atkins, DCCM president. At far left is Msgr. Joseph H. DeVaney, V.F., Vince Conboy, member of a race relations panel at the rally, is at far right and Charles C. Mann, another panel member, is second from left.



Men At Rally Form Procession Outside Church

court cases which will advance a just and fair treatment of the rights of all American parents to direct the education of their children."

Following Mr. Brake's address a panel discussion was held on Race Relations.

PANEL

Members of the panel and the topics they discussed were: James V. Dolan, chairman of the Organization and Development Committee of the DCCM. moral issue; Vince Conboy, president of the West Coast Deanery of the DCCM, the economic effect of racial discrimination: George Swartz, member of St. Francis Xavier parish and a Fort Myers attorney, Civil Rights law; and Charles C. Mann, also a member of St. Francis Xavier parish and a graduate of Florida A&M, ef-

fect of racial discrimination on the Negro.

At the conclusion of the panel discussion, a question-andanswer session was held.

At 11:30 a.m., those at ling the rally assisted at a L. Jgue Mass which was offered in St. Francis Xavier Church, by Msgr. Joseph H. DeVaney, V.F., pastor.

A training session for Mass commentators and lectors was held during the afternoon session of the rally by Father Jack L. Totty, assistant pastor of Little Flower parish, Coral Gables.

Enthronement of the Bible opened the morning session.

Presiding at the morning session was Dr. Lawrence Jones, president of the West Coast Deanery of Holy Name Soci-

# ...LOW BANK RATES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED

We furnish repayment schedule to suit your income — no delays, no formalities. Get your cash before you buy your car or make any other purchase.

This service is available only to residents or those employed in the North Dade Area.

If you have worked for as long as five years with one concern, and have a good credit record, you can qualify for a credit card which gives you cash on demand.

Fill in the form below and mail to Mr. Carl J. Martin, Director of Business Development, P.O. Box 1676, North Miami.

We will notify you when your instant credit has been established.

PEOPLES FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MIAMI SHORES
With a Trust Department
Northeast 2nd Avenue at 95th Street
Miami Shores, Florida

PEOPLES AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

Northeast 125th Street at 10th Avenue North Miami, Florida

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK OF NORTH MIAMI BEACH West Dixie Highway at 162nd Street North Miami Beach, Florida

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE

MEMBERS FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

PEOPLES LIBERTY NATIONAL BANK Northwest 7th Avenue at 135th Street North Miami, Florida

MEMBERS FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK OF BAY HARBOR ISLANDS 9500 Bay Harbor Terrace Bay Harbor Islands, Florida

LEONARD USINA, Chairman of the Boards

Mr. Carl J. Martin Director of Business Development P.O. Box 1676, North Miami	Application	for	Gold	Credit	Card
Name					
Age					
Address					
Telephone			• • • • •		
Employer					CV

# New Epistle And Gospel Translations Clearer

NEW YORK (NC) - The Epistles and Gospels of the Mass beginning Nov. 29 will be in an English "far more easily understood by the people" than the English translations previously available, according to a top Scripture scholar.

Father Raymond Brown, S.S., S.T.D., ordained to the priesthood May 23, 1953 in St. Rose of Lima Church, Miami Shores, now professor of New Testament studies at St. Mary Seminary, Baltimore, noted that the English versions of the Epistles Gospels are taken from the translation of the New Testament sponsored by the Episcopal Committee of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. This translation is still unfinished.

But, said Father Brown, writing on "Our New Translation of the Bible" in the weekly review, America, the scholars working on the new version have been able to provide the U.S. bishops with all the Scripture readings of the Mass.

He said that since the New Testament as a whole will probably not be ready for publication before 1967, "the new English liturgy will give a prepublication view of coming attractions."

### WHOLLY NEW

The New Confraternity edition is not a revision of earlier translations. It is instead a wholly new translation from the original Hebrew and Greek. Father Brown pointed out that previous official Catholic versions in English have been translations of the Latin Vulgate of St. Jerome, and that the new edition is therefore "the first officially sponsored Catholic translation into English from the original languages."

The scholars commissioned by the American bishops with the work of translating the Bible are members of the Catholic Biblical Association. Chairman of the editorial board for the New Testament is Msgr. Myles M. Bourke, dean of studies at St. Joseph's seminary, Dunwoodie, N.Y. Head of the editorial board for the Old Testament translation is Father Louis F. Hartman, C.SS.R., of the Catholic University of America.

Father Brown - himself the translator of St. John's Gospel for the new work - said that a main purpose of the new translation is to put the Bible into "correct American English."

Some people regret the passing of the highly literary "Bible English" of former versions, he said. But, he added, actually "many parts of the Bible are far from highly literary Hebrew or Greek.'

The new Confraternity version drops the old "thou" and "thee" forms throughout. Gone too are other "quaint and formalized expressions."

### GREAT IMPACT

Father Brown predicted that the New Testament sections will have the greatest impact on hearers of the new liturgy, because of the greater familiarity with them. "There is no doubt that because it is different some will dislike it," he said.

"Almost immediately the differences between a translation from the Latin will be apparent. If the Latin says that Jesus rose from the dead, the Greek often says that Jesus was raised from the dead (i.e., by the Father - no theological difference implied, for the efficiency of the external actions of



(Photo courtesy of the Palestine Museum'

PALESTINE ARCHAEOLOGICAL Museum in Jerusalem, Jordan, was the center of operations for study of Dead Sea Scrolls. Father Raymond Brown, S.S. is shown at his desk in the scrollery preparing a concordance from scroll fragments found in Cave IV at Qumran.

the Trinity, such as the Resurrection, is not distinguishable as to Person).

"The Greek will sometimes necessitate translating as 'a Holy Spirit,' instead of the more precise 'the Holy Spirit,' thus showing New Testament lack of precision in some trinitarian formulations."

Father Brown said that future generations will be able to improve on the new translation. But he indicated that it is successful in being intelligible, literate English.

He said:

"We desire beauty for the liturgy, but the primary purpose of reading the Lessons and Gospels to the people is not to impress them with literary elegance but to have them under-

### LITERATE ENGLISH

"The Confraternity has not been careless about literary effect: but it is written in the literate English of today, and will be far more easily understood by the people than even the best revision of the older tradition . . .

"As we have predicted, this new translation will be heard at Mass with different reactions. It is always easy to criticize; and since the New Testament is appearing for the first time in the liturgy, the scholars vill not have the customary notes explaining the reasons for their translation.

"The obscurity of the original, which must be respected, the necessity of using different English words to translate different Greek words (especially when the same scene appears in different Gospels), and a dozen other technical motives will not occur to the priest or layman who can very glibly come up with a better rendition.

"But from others who give more careful consideration, very constructive criticism will be forthcoming. Whatever the reaction, the Sunday Masses should have a special interest in the months to come.



# Texts Of Epistle, Gospel For Nov. 29 In New Form

WASHINGTON (NC) - Following are the texts of the new translations of the Lesson and Gospel of the First Sunday of Advent, November 29, when the new English usage for the Mass is adopted throughout the United States.

The texts, from the new lectionary for the whole liturgical year, published by the National Center of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine here, are the same as those in the new altar missals.

e Lesson is from St. Paul's Lustle to the Romans, chapter 13, verses 11-14:

"Brethren: It is now the hour for you to wake up from sleep, because our salavation is closer than when we first accepted the faith. The night is far gone; the day is drawing near. Let us cast aside deeds of darkness and put on the armor of light. Let us live honorably, as in daylight: not in carousing and drunkenness, not in sexual excess and lust, not in quarrelling and jealousy. Instead, put on the Lord Jesus

The Gospel passage for the First Sunday of Advent is from the 21st chapter of St. Luke, verses 25-33:

"At that time Jesus said to His disciples "There will be signs in the sun, the moon, and the stars. On the earth nations will be in anguish, distraught at the roaring of the sea and the waves. Men will die of fright in anticipation of what is coming over the earth; for the hosts of heaven will be shaken loose. And ther men will see the Son of Man coming on a cloud with great power and glory. When these things begin to happen, stand up straight and raise your heads, for your redemption is near at

"Then He told them a parable: Notice the fig-tree and trees in general. When they are budding, you see them and know for yourselves that summer is near. Likewise, when you see these things happening, you know that the kingdom of God is near. Let Me tell you this: the present generation will not pass away until all these things happen. Heaven and earth will pass away; My words will never pass away."

# Need New Bible Translation Every 40 Years, Priest Says

BALTIMORE (NC) — Father Raymond Brown, S.S., holds that the constant change in the uses and meanings of English words requires a new translation of the Bible at least every

The priest who translated St. John's Gospel for the new Confraternity of Christian Doctrine

edition of the New Testament pointed out that it takes 15 years to complete a new translation of the Bible. He indicated in an interview with the NCWC News Service that because of the time and effort required, it would be impractical to hope for a new transla-

Miami, Florida

tion more than once every gen- new version will be the omiseration.

be with

children

men...

the

The new Confraternity New Testament, which is expected to be ready for publication by 1967, will supplant the Confraternity version issued in 1941.

Father Brown said one of the most noticeable changes in the

sion of the second person singular pronoun. He pointed out that the "thou" "thee" forms long ago were for familiar, intimate usage. But when they came to be replaced in daily use by the "you" form, they remained entrenched in prayer forms.

575 EAST 25th STREET

(N.W. 79th St.)

HIALEAH

Really Enjoy with Miles the Traditional

For Your

**MIDNITE** 

**SNACK** 

A REAL DELIGHT! HOME MADE

CHICKEN

'N' DUMPLINGS

WITH CHOICE OF SALAD

EVERY SUNDAY

STEAK

'N' EGGS

HASH

SELECT FROM ROAST TURKEY

DELICIOUS VIRGINIA

the ever popular

BAKED HAM

FRIED SHRIMP

Choice of vegetables and Salads

Mashed potatoes or French Fries

Chocolate sundae

Coffee or tea Rolls and butter

MILES RESTAURANT has a Tempting Selection Of Seafoods Daily Such as Shrimp, Scallops, Oysters and Lobsters

(OPEN 24 HOURS DAILY EVERY DAY)

# Vatican Gives Funds To UN

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y. (NC) - The Vatican has made its eighth annual donation to two UN programs for economic and social development. Token contributions of \$1,000 each vere made to the UN Technical Assistance Program and the UN Special Fund by Msgr. Alberto Giovannetti, the Holy See's permanent UN observer.

Though the gift is a "symbolic" one, Msgr. Giovannetti told a pledging conference, it is matched on the practical plane by the work of thousands of priests, Sisters and laymen in the underdeveloped lands who are doing a technical assistance task without calling it such.

"There is also behind this contribution," the Holy See's. representative continued, "the teaching of the Church, which has ever reminded States of the duty of international solidarity and encouraged Catholics to participate in the various technical assistance programs."

MESSAGE RECALLED

Msgr. Giovannetti recalled that Pope Paul VI's first Christmas message was devoted to the needs of the developing countries. The Holy Father had noted that they were rightly proud of their liberty and sovereignty and that their need was not for "self-interested and

humiliating charity but for scientific and technical assistance and for solidarity based on the friendship of all nations."

Commenting on a proposal yet to be decided by the General Assembly that the Special Fund and Technical Assistance programs be combined, Msgr. Giovannetti expressed the hope that this would increase "the noteworthy and meritorious efforts for development" already undertaken by the UN.

The appointment of a permanent UN observer by the Vatican, Msgr. Giovannetti commented, was further proof of the "good will with which the Holy See looks not only upon the UN's activities to keep the peace but also the organization's efforts to eliminate the econom-



yen Lac Hoa, China-born pastor of Binh Hung on the Southern tip of Vietnam. Named for the late Philippines president, the award is for "public service."

ic, social and technical imbalances which unhappily still exist among the children of our one Father.'

Target for the 1964 Pledging Conference is \$150 million.



MAGSAYSAY AWARD was presented Father Augustine Ngu-

> obligation." Officers in each unit are to make a list, in three copies, of all those who agree to contribute and the sum each decides to give every month. This sum is then to be held back from

> > the man's pay.

The total will be sent, with copies of the list, to the commanding general, 5th bureau, army headquarters. He is

chaplains who will hand it over

SAIGON (NC) - The minis-

try of defense in South Vietnam

throughout the armed forces for

the building fund of the Bud-

dhists' "national" pagoda in

The pay for the Vietnamese

armed forces comes from U.S.

In a circular signed by Maj.

Gen. Nguyen Khanh, minister

of defense, commanding of-

ficers have been instructed on

measures for taking up this

collection. It is stated that the

ministry desires the soldiers of

the Republic of Vietnam to join

enthusiastically in contributing.

At the same time, the dona-

tions are to "depend on each

one's generosity, without any

Saigon.

foreign aid.

By FR. PATRICK O'CONNOR to the bonze in charge of con-

S. Viet Army, Paid By U.S.,

Asked To Give To Buddhists

Catholic officers and enlisted sponsoring a collection men have already complained about this officially-promoted collection. They say that the ministry sponsorship and procedure amount to strong pressure on them to do something contrary to their consciences and their religious freedom.

> The chief Catholic chaplain, Father (Lt. Col.) Joseph Dinh cao Thuan, wrote to the minister of defense setting forth the Catholics' difficulty. If they refuse to contribute, in the light of the minister's circular refue to contribute, in the ...ght of the minister's circular, they are likely to fall into disfavor. Catholics, including military men, join in contributing to collections for cultural and social purposes, the chaplain wrote, but their religious principles do not allow them to contribute toward building places of worship for other religions.

The chaplain asked the minister to have this made clear to military men of all ranks, to avoid misunderstandings.

Gen. Nguyen Khanh, minister of defense, was also prime minto forward it to the Buddhist ister at the time he issued his circular.

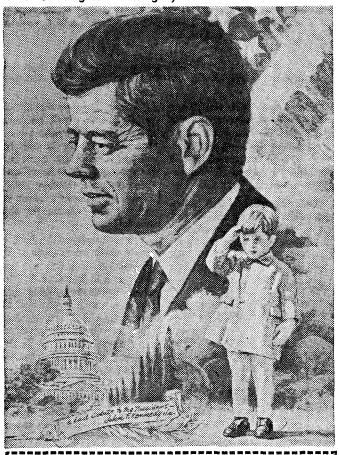


### AMERICA'S NO. 1 COLLECTOR'S ITEM

Full Color Reproduction

# The Last Salute to the President"

of an Original Painting by Artist Pedro Coniconde



Ţ	À	
Tient Tient		
	Acceptance of the Control of the Con	20
17"x23	" color reproduc	v tions @ \$1.25 ea. tions @ \$1.75 ea.
Name	(Please print)	
Address	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	State
City Send check 118		to "Last Salute" Room 315



READY TO **SERVE** YOU



SALES AND SERVICE

Lincoln Continental - Mercury ENGLISH FORD LINE

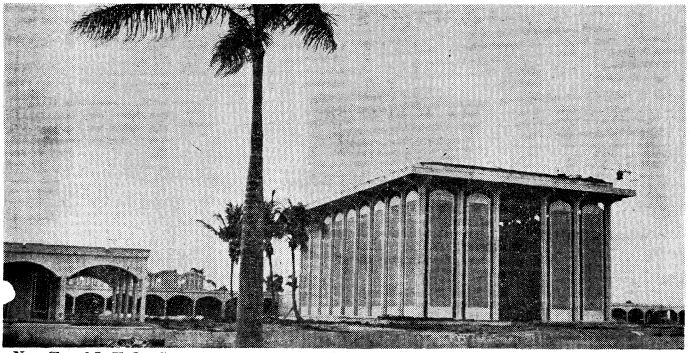
Pete Schaefer's

# GABLES LINCOLN-MERCURY

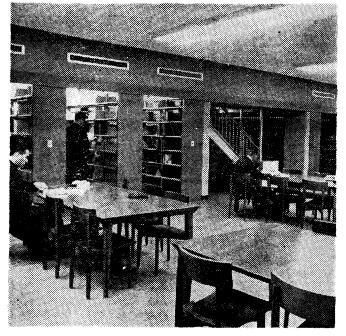
4001 Ponce de Leon Blvd., Coral Gables Ph. HI 3-4621



PL 7-2612 and PL 7-7861 



New Chapel Is Under Construction At The Major Seminary Of St. Vincent De Paul In Boynton Beach



New Seminary Library Was Recently Completed

# Thanksgiving Proclamation Of LBJ Hits At Poverty

AUSTIN, Tex. (NC) — President Johnson, proclaiming November 26 as Thanksgiving Day, pledged the nation to seek the eradication of poverty in the U.S. and throughout the world.

The President's proclamation called on Americans in their homes and places of worship to "give thanks to God for His graciousness and His generosity to us . . . and to pray to Him that the forces of evil, violence, indifference, intolerance and inhumanity may soon vanish from the face of the earth and that peace, reason, understanding 'nd good will may reign sureme throughout the world."

Noting that the U.S. owes God gratitude for "another year in which we have been blocce with a bountiful harvest, with

### Canonize Pope John, Polish Bishop Asks

VATICAN CITY (NC) - A Polish bishop suggested at the ecumenical council that rapid steps should be taken toward the canonization of Pope John XIII.

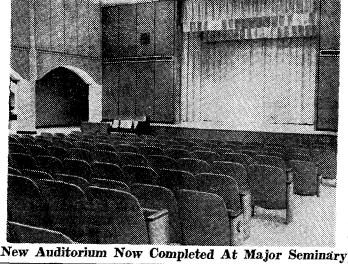
Auxiliary Bishop Bohdan Bejze of Lodz made the suggestion after emphasizing the role saints play in shaping culture.

intellectual, humanitarian, economic, scientific and technical advances and achievements and with other gains too numerous to mention," Mr. Johnson

"Although we have been blessed with unsurpassed prosperity, we recognize that poverty and want exist throughout the world - even among us and we pledge ourselves to the eradication of those evils."

GENERAL

TIRE



ENJOY SUNDAY LUNCH AT SUTTON PLACE 4580 S.W. 8th Street - Your Host . . . TERRY FOX

JUMBO FRIED SHRIMP ......95¢ DEEP SEA SCALLOPS ......95¢ BROILED CHOPPED STEAK ..... FRIED FROG LEGS INCLUDES: POTATO - GARLIC BREAD - BEVERAGE



A Big Reason Why More & More **New Car Buyers Are Changing Over** 

Human Mileage is the greatest value that can be built into a tire . . . extra quality that makes the tire last longer, extra safety that makes you last longer, too! Think how often you bet your life and the lives of those you love on the power of your tires to stop in time.

# GENERAL



why don't you?

GENERAL TIRE OF MIAMI GENERAL TIRE OF MIAMI BEACH, INC. GENERAL TIRE OF NORTH MIAMI

5600 Biscayne Blvd. PL 1-8564 10 Giralda Avenue HJ 4-7141 1810 Alton Rd., Miami Beach, Fla. JE 8-5396 700 N.E. 167th St. WI 5-4249 GENERAL TIRE OF CORAL GABLES

LUBRICATED YOUR WINDOWS LATELY?

"LC.Wax" Aluminum Lubricant, the proven easy was clean, Long-Lasting Velvety Smooth operationidows, Doors, Locks, Fishing Tackle, Guns, Folding turniture, Tools, Zippers, Etc.

Available in Squirt cans - Aerosols - Quarts - Gallons at most Builder Supply, Paint and Hardware Stores. Mfrd. by Eugene Dornish & Son, Since 1952 975 S.W. 12th St., Pompano Beach, Florida





INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

Complete Insurance Facilities

PHONE FR 1-3691 2121 BISCAYNE BLVD. MIAMI, FLA.





1/2 Mile West of Shopping Center



Voice Photo

dent John F. Kennedy was recently placed on the flagpole at St. Joseph Hospital, Port Char-

MEMORIAL PLAQUE honoring the late Presi- lotte. Felicion Sisters who staff the hospital are shown with hospital auxiliary members and members of the VFW Auxiliary.

# Teachers' Stand Applauded

WASHINGTON (NC) - A national spokesman for Catholic education has hailed the action of the American Federation of Teachers in endorsing government support for parochial schools.

Msgr. Frederick G. Hochwalt said the stand taken by the 100,000-member AF of T is in line with the argument that "discriminatory legislation would seriously hamper freedom of choice in education." Msgr. Hochwalt is director of the National Catholic Welfare Conference's Department of Ed-

The AF of T endorsed government aid to both parochial and public schools in a resolution adopted by its executive council. This was a reversal of

stand. The resolution said Federal aid "must reach the child where he is."

Federation president Charles Cogen said that the resolution was dictated by emergency conditions in education. Spokesmen said the AF of T is planning a large scale effort to obtain Federal school aid.

The federation is an affiliate of the AFL-CIO, which has already gone on record in support of equal aid to children in

both public and nonpublic

Msgr. Hochwalt, in his comment on the AFT action, said:

"The Department of Education, NCWC, has taken no official position on the basic question of whether there should or should not be a Federal aid program but has always asserted that every school-age child should be the beneficiary of any Federal aid to education program that might be passed by Congress."

IN FORT LAUDERDALE . . . The

### Bank of Commerce Services are Designed to Fit

YOUR SAVINGS Earn TOP INTEREST of ...

Convenient
ing Hours — 9 A.M. to 3 P.M. Monday Through Friday —
Also Open 5 to 7 P.M. Friday Evenings
LOCATED WHERE THE HEART OF FORT LAUDERDALE
PULSES THE STRONGEST.
3300 N. Federal Hwy.
Ft. Lauderdole, Fla.
Member Federal Deposit-Insurance Corp.

• ALL FOAM

CHANCE

EXPERT REUPHOLSTERING AND REFINISHING

All Work Expertly Done In Our Own Shop

We Ship Anywhere

308 S.W. 6th St., Ft. Lauderdale

JOHNSON / FOSTER

1650 HARRISON ST. HOLLYWOOD, FLA. PHONE: WA 2-7511

FUNERAL HOME, INC.

"SACRED TRUST"

Same Street as Courthouse

 CHOICE OF FABRICS **REGULAR \$149.50** 

On Floor Samples

JA 2-2191

# SALES CAREER . . . CATHOLIC MEN

SALES OPPORTUNITY AVAILABLE REPRESENTING 85-YEAR-OLD NATION-WIDE CATHOLIC FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORGANIZATION.

Representatives must be Catholic men of good character. Excellent opportunity for young men willing to work and advance to managerial positions.

Immediate appointments in Southern and Central Florida. Remuneration commences with ability.

Send Resume To:

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION OF FORESTERS

2120 WEST BROWARD BLVD., FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

- 6 Famous Makes
- ★ Lowest Prices
- Easy Bank Terms **★** Guaranteed Services



643 N. Andrews FT. LAUDERDALE JA 3-4337

FOR FORT LAUDERDALE ADVERTISING INFORMATION, CALL GEORGE PETERS, LUDIOW 1-1951

**BROWARD-FORT LAUDERDA** 

# TODAY'S GREATEST TIRE ECONOMY



4 Full Ply - 1st Line

**And Premium Only** 

WITH NEW TIRE

**GUARANTEE** 

They are wider,

ture resistant and safer than brand

new "2 ply cheapies"

GUARANTEED

IN WRITING

5 MONTHS

15,000 MILES

Against tread wear, all read hazards (commercial use, station wagons and misalignment excepted). Deduct 3,000 miles off guarantee on 13" and 14" tires. All tire adjustments are prorated for months or miles based on sales price prevailing.

# DUAL RADIUS **FULL CAPS**

520x13 560x13 590x13 600x13 620x12 **188** 

750x14 • 650x14 560x15 560x14 • 500x14 650x13 640x15 670x15 700x13 700x14

710x15 800x14 600x16 850x14 135x380 145x380

760x15 900x14 950x14 800x15 820x15

CAP YOUR TIRES OR EXCHANGE WHITEWALLS \$1 ADDITIONAL Plus Fed. Tax 43c to 60c per tire and recappable exchange. If no exchange add 12.00 for 14" tire, \$2 for 13" tires and \$3 for 15" tires. No mounting charge.

PAN-AMERICAN TIRE CO.

MAIN STORE: 1450 N. MIAMI AVENUE Check your phone book for the store nearest you and stop in today.

# IN BROWARD COUNTY POWELL MOTOR CO.



The World's Cleanest Used Cars (Established 33 Years)



FT. LAUDERDALE

**FUNERAL HOMES** 

299 N. FEDERAL HWY. — 3501 W. BROWARD BLVD. JA 2-2811

DAN H. FAIRCHILD ESTABLISHED 1930

SIMPRO FUNERAL HOME

WEST HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

Dennis B. Stitely LICENSED FUNERAL DIE

# Help With Written and

Oral Tests
Call JA 3-7334 EASY METHOD **AUTO DRIVING SCHOOL** 624 SW 24th St. (Rd. 84) (Next Door to Fla. Hwy. Patrol)

LEARN TO DRIVE

PHONE 987-1800

### Priest Harvard Teacher

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. (NC) -Father Joseph H. Fichter, S.J., 56, sociologist, will join the Harvard University divinity school faculty in the fall of 1965 as guest professor of Roman Catholic theological studies. Father Fichter since 1947 has headed the sociology department at Loyla University, New Orleans.

# Pre-Marriage Conferences To Open Nov. 23

those planning to marry within the next six months will be conducted in Dade, Broward and Palm Beach Counties beginning Monday, Nov. 23.

Simultaneous conferences will be conducted in Little Flower parish, Coral Gables; and St. Thomas Aquinas High School,

Pre-Cana conferences for Fort Lauderdale, on Nov. 23, 25, and 30 and on Dec. 2.

> Conferences in St. Rose of Lima parish, Miami Shores; and St. Juliana parish, West Palm Beach; are scheduled for Nov. 24 and 27; and Dec. 1

Special classes for the Spanish-speaking will be held in St. Michael the Archangel parish on Nov. 23, 25 and 30 and on Dec. 2:

Courses sponsored by the Diocese of Miami Family Life Bureau begin in each location at 8 p.m. Priests, physicians, and qualified laymen conduct the conferences.

Certificates are presented to each person completing the course at the conclusion of the conferences.

Msgr. Peter Reilly, pastor,

BEST

DOWN AYMENT

UNDER

Little Flower parish, Coral Gables; is in charge of Pre-Cana Conferences in South Dade Deanery; Msgr. Dominic Barry, pastor, Immaculate Conception parish, Hialeah, North Dade Deanery; Father Raymond J. Scully, pastor, Nativity parish, Hollywood, Broward Deanery; and Father Joseph M. McLaughlin, pastor, St. Mark parish, Boynton Beach, East Coast Deanery.

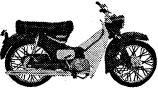
GIVE RELAXATION . . . the priceless gift ... so difficult to get ... so easy

to give in a Contour with ALL its

OUTSTANDING Officer for the Month in the Miami Police Dept. is John D. Moriarty, a member of St. Monica parish, and the Diocese of Miami Guild of Police and Firemen.



SALES - SERVICE - PARTS USED --- REBUILT LIBERAL TRADE-INS



SUZUKI - BSA **DUCATI - NORTON** 

> **Driver Instructions** Safe Area

Easy Terms — Bank Financing

FREE DEMONSTRATIONS

"A Friendly Place To Stop"

2505 S.W. Second Avenue

Just South Of Road 84



STHATES

### when you plan to move

Censider these facts:

1. Rates of first class moving

2. Estimates are not binding. The actual price depends

on the job. 3. Skillful estimators come very close to the actual cost

usually within 3%! 4. Unusually low estimates are a "danger signal."
They can mean the follow-

a. Questionable "cut rate" service.

b. An unqualified estima-

c. An attempt to mislead

5. The best service is your best buy - it means protection for your belongings.

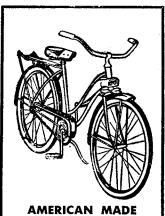
Call for our free detailed estimate and information on our

outstanding services. FRANK POPE, Exclusive **Agent, Broward County** 

**MAYFLOWER** Fort Lauderdale 581-1711

# LAUDERDALE

FOR FORT LAUDERDALE ADVERTISING INFORMATION, CALL GEORGE PETERS, LUDIOW 1-195



# **BICYCLES**

BOYS' and GIRLS' Without Accessories

\$28.95 .... 32.95 ..... 32.95 SPEED BIKES . . 44.95

# ANNIVERSARY SALE! U.S. Royal Safety 800 1st Line 820x15 CADILLAC SIZE

White Wall Original Equipment

Plus tax and smooth tire off your car

**GUARDIAN PREMIUM NYLON** 

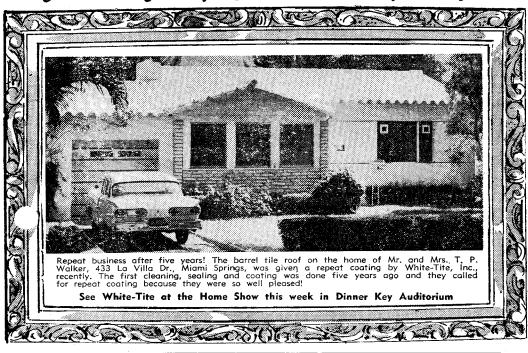
100% NYLON - FIRST LINE - GUARANTEED Against Any Defects In Workmanship Or Materials! 600/650x13 700x14 \$1595 800x14 670x15 710x15

850x14 900x14 \$21<sup>95</sup> 760x15 800 820x15 Whitewall 2.00 Per Tire More — Plus Tax And Smooth Tire Off Your Car



★ All Approved Credit Cards Honored

# White Jits Exclusive Coating Guarantees Longer Life



No Interest Charge Guaranteed 2 Years Insured, Bonded 5 Yr. Warranty Licensed in 46 Cities 17 Years of Experience in Roof Coating

20 Trucks, 26 other pieces of equipment, 4 service cars

WORLD'S LARGEST ROOF CLEANING - SEALING - COATING COMPANY

FREE ESTIMATES - NO OBLIGATION

MIAMI NE 3-8511 • FT. LAUDERDALE

LU 1-6550 LU 1-6551



SOLD ONLY AT BLDG. "G" TIMES SQUARE SHOPPING CENTER FORT LAUDERDALE (N. Federal Hwy. and Oakland Park Blvd.) CALL DAY OR NIGHT 566-8081

Send TWO rugs to Ace Inc. for a perfect cleaning for the regular price of cleaning ONE rug.

We will clean one rug FREE for every other rug sent in.
(On two different size rugs, the price of larger in size or

price range applies.
Rugs should be rolled, ready when our driver calls.
All orders on this sale, C.O.D.

ACE RUG CLEANERS, INC. 837 N.W. 8th Ave. Ph. 524-0426

Fort Lauderdale

# Catholic Physicians Elect Dr. Verdon Vice President

Dr. Franklyn E. Verdon of Little Flower parish, Coral Gables, chief of the general practice section at Miami's Mercy Hospital, has been named vice president of the National Federation of Catholic Physicians'

Election of officers of the federation was held during a conference on medical education and research sponsored by the federation in cooperation with the Catholic Hospital Association last week in New Orleans.

A resident of Coral Gables for 15 years, Dr. Verdon formerly served as secretary of the federation and as president of the Miami Catholic Physicians' Guild.

Dr. and Mrs. Verdon have

cy Hospital since 1958.

Other new federation officers are Dr. Gerard P. Griffin, Garden City, N.Y., president; Dr. Fred M. Taylor, Houston, Tex., president-elect; Dr. Bernard J. O'Loughlin, Los Angeles, secretary; and Dr. John Malone, Detroit, treasurer. Father Kenneth MacKinnon, Detreit, is the national modera-

### LAG POINTED OUT

During the two-day conference physicians and hospital administrators were told that the lag between discoveries in medical research and their use by practitioners "is far too great."

Calling for increased "liai-

Bishop's Annual Dinner for Mer- and practitioners, Dr. Charles D. Branch, associate clinical professor of surgery at the University of Illinois and surgery department chairman at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, said that more speed in spreading findings of research and education would result in "a rise in the quality of patient care."

> He cited the need for increased interest on the part of practicing physicians in continuing their education. And conversely, he added, all state universities should be concerned about the continuating education of the physician.

John M. Danielson, executive vice president, Evanston, Ill., ministrators and physicians that

served as chairmen of the son" between medical schools they must be responsible "col- cannot justify their existence or atmosphere of continued learning in a community hospital.

Not only must the physician be willing to contribute, he said, but management must be willing to "involve him."

### THREE BUDGETS

Danielson said the day is coming when hospitals will need three separate budgets - one for patient care, one for research and one for education.

Father John J. Flanagan, S.J., executive director of the Catholic Hospital Association, said that in medicine today "just doing our best is not always enough."

"Practicing medicine of the hospital, told the hospital ad- 1940 or 1950 vintage is not enough," he said. "Hospitals

lectively" for creating an accept compensation for services which were good enough 10 or 20 years ago."

> Catholics, said the priest from St. Louis, "have been too much concerned with pelvic morality and ethics dealing with the reproductive systems" and have failed "to emphasize moral obligations for all professional acts and for professional excellence.

He suggested that in a limited number of institutions "we concentrate on exemplifying the positive patient care values to be derived from the longdelayed marriage between Christian virtues and medical excellence and scientific ex-

He said religiously affiliated in America" in medicine.



DR. FRANKLYN VERDON

institutions and religious men and women "have a role to play

# Aladdin, ODORLESS

HEATERS \*\*\*

Aladdin

### ALLAPATTAH HARDWARE and Paint Co., Inc.

2815 N.W. 17th AVENUE

MIAMI 42, FLORIDA

Phone NE 5-1618

HARDWARE, LUMBER, HOUSEWARES, SPORTING GOODS

PL 9-5030

COME SEE A REAL STORE 9801 N.W. 7th Ave.

PL 4-6891

### BUDGET

HARDWARE AND APPLIANCE CORP. EST. 1947

Service - Repair On All Heaters

849 N.E. 125th Street, North Miami Ph. PL 1-6551

MIAMI BEACH

### CENTRAL HARDWARE CO.

JE 1-0836

545 ARTHUR GODFREY ROAD

IN THE SOUTHWEST

# DUVALL HARDWARE

HI 6-9642

2234-36 S.W. 8th STREET (Tamiami Trail)

MIAMI SHORES

### NATIONAL HARDWARE

SERVICE . QUALITY . FREE DELIVERY

9700 N.E. SECOND AVE.

PL 8-3049

SOUTH MIAMI

Argo Hardware, Inc.

7325 RED ROAD TELEPHONE MO 1-0914

# ALLENBAUGH HARDWARE, INC.

**ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING SUPPLIES** RENTAL EQUIPMENT

6851 BIRD ROAD

PHONE MO 1-1978

# SYKES HARDWARE

HOUSEWARES AND PAINT

PL 4-2556

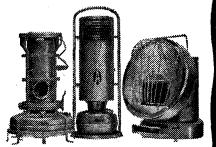
**SUPPLIES** 

284 N.E. 79th ST.

HEATING COSTS Aladdin

### **SMOKELESS ODORLESS** KEROSENE **HEATERS**

The highest quality in portable oil heaters. incomparable fuel economy of 1/20 per hour, and so much heat, too! See your dealer for a demonstration of



Blue Flame Aladdinette Radiant \$29.95 \$52.50 \$39.95

VISIT OUR BOOTH #239 AT THE MIAMI HOME SHOW

DINNER KEY AUDITORIUM

SOUTHWEST MIAMI

# PAUL'S HARDWARE

SERVING HOMES - SCHOOLS - CHURCHES 2511 S.W. 67th AVE.

R.V. Martin Hardware 2981 N.W. 54th ST.

Phone NE 4-8501

PAINT - HARDWARE - 5 and 10

WE CARRY ALL HEATING PARTS

Phone HI 4-2566

2618 CORAL WAY

### NORTH MIAMI SMITTY'S HARDWARE

WE ACCEPT TRADE-INS • FREE DELIVERY 12320 N.W. 7th AVE. MU 1-4481



15 STORES WITHIN THE DIOCESE

### Wilson Hart-Hardware 1228 OPA-LOCKA BLVD.

Phone MU 1-3432

**OPA-LOCKA** 

FORT LAUDERDALE

### AMAR HARDWARE

"TRADE IN YOUR OLD HEATER"

809 W. SUNRISE BLVD.

JA 3-7800

HALLANDALE

### BARNETT HARDWARE

"WHERE PARKING IS NO PROBLEM"

WI 9-1682 100 EAST BEACH BLVD. WA 2-3515



WEST HOLLYWOOD SHOPPING PLAZA

> YOUR FRIENDLY FAMILY STORE

420 S. STATE RD. 7



HOLLYWOOD Hollywood Blvd. WA 3-3380

FORT LAUDERDALE

### McCANN HARDWARE CO.

BUILDERS' HARDWARE . DUPONT PAINT . LOCK SHOP

1 N.W. FIRST AVE.

JA 3-2516



# POMPANO BEACH

AUTO ACCESSORIES-APPLIANCES-TELEVISION 1 N.E. 1st Street

**WEST HOLLYWOOD** 

SERVING WEST HOLLYWOOD SINCE 1949
WE STOCK ALL HEATER PARTS COMPLETE LINE OF
920 N. 60th AVE.
PH. COMPLETE LINE OF HARDWARE PH. 983-2444



WEST BROWARD ROUTE No. 7 Your Friendly Family Store

FORT LAUDERDALE - PLANTATION

# Priest-Scholar To Talk At Marymount, Aquinas Center

A Dominican priest who is rethe University of Miami nowned as a scholar, biologist, theologian, and philosopher will lecture in two South Florida locations during the month of

Father Raymond J. Nogar, O.P., will present two lectures on Thursday, Dec. 3 at Marymount College, Boca Raton; and will be heard Dec. 6 and 7 at the Aquinas Student Center on

### Serra Meetings

Place and time of meetings of the four Serra Clubs he Diocese of Miami are as follows:

Miami - Columbus Hotel, 1st and 3rd Tuesday, 12:15 p.m.

Broward - Round Tble Restaurant, Fort Lauderdale, 2nd and 4th Monday, 12:15 p.m.

Palm Beach - Town House, West Palm Beach. 1st and 3rd Monday, 7 p.m.

Indian River - Simmonson's Restaurant, Fort Pierce, 2nd and 4th Tuesday,

### Retreat For Men

POMPANO BEACH — Men of St. Coleman and St. Elizabeth parishes will observe a weekend retreat, Dec. 4-6 at Our Lady of Florida Monastery and Retreat House, North Palm Beach.

Further information and reservations may be obtained by calling Buddy Provencal at LOgan 6-4163 or Jack Hill at WH 1-4382.





79th ST. & BISCAYNE



Storie MAN These individually styled, highly polished stone mantels add a warm, friendly, yet distinctive touch to your home needs. Amazingly low priced from

**BARNES Cast Stone Shop** 262 NW 54th St. • Ph. PL 9-0314 campus, Coral Gables.

His lectures at Marymount are titled "The Origin and Evolution of the Universe," and "The Four Follies: Meditations of an Evolutionist on the Future of Man." They will be given before and after a dinner which those attending will be served.

### AT STUDENT CENTER

"Evolution and Evolutionism" will be discussed by Father Nogar, professor at Aquinas Institute of Philosophy, River Forest, Ill., at 8 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 6, at the Aquinas Student Center. His topic on the following evening, Monday, Dec. 7, will be "The Strange World of Teilhard de Chardin.

The author of "Wisdom of Evolution." Father Nogar has contributed articles to the New Scholasticism, Thomist, the New World, the Critic, and other journals of philosophy and science. He is executive secretary of Albertus Magnus Lyneum, an organization of philosophers and scientists dedicated to the resolution of mutual problems.

A convert to the Faith, Father Nogar received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Michigan and was ordained to the priesthood for the Dom-



LAUDARE MEDAL of Barry College is presented to Michael O'Neil, president of General Tire Co. of Miami by Msgr. William Barry, P.A. only living co-founder of the college.

science. In 1956-57, Father No-

gar toured Europe and also

taught philosophy at the Angeli-

A limited number of tickets

are available for the lectures

cum University, Rome.

inican Order in 1948. He has a at Marymount. Requests may licentiate in philosophy, a lecbe sent to Dept. E. Marymount torate in sacred theology and College, Boca Raton. a doctorate in philosophy of

# **Knights Of Columbus Plan** N. Palm Beach Installation

NORTH PALM BEACH -The installation of officers of the Father Andrew Doherty General Assembly of the

KC News

In Brief

Fourth Degree of the Knights Columbus will be held Wednesday, Nov. 25, at

Our Lady of Florida Monastery and Retreat House here.

The installation program will be preceded by a Mass at 6 p.m.

Dinner will be held at 6:45 p.m. followed by the installation ceremony at 7:45 p.m.

Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament will be observed at 9:15 p.m .

F. Thomas Leonardi, master of the Fourth Degree for the Knights of Columbus in South Florida, will conduct the installation. Mr. Leonardi also will speak at the dinner.

The Miami Council of the Knights of Columbus will hold a Harvest Moon Dance Saturday, Nov. 28, at the Council Hall, 3405 NW 27th Ave.

### \* \*

Members of the Miami Beach Council of the Knights of Columbus will meet at 8 p.m. Monday, Nov. 23, at the St. Patrick parish Youth Center.

### JFK Memorial Mass At Biscayne College

A first anniversary Mass for the late President John F. Kennedy will be offered Tuesday, Nov. 24 in the Biscayne College chapel.

Father Henry J. Matthew, O.S.A., college chaplain, will celebrate the Mass at 10:40





And you can, too!

The one thing that makes Christmas shopping a joy instead of a job . . . is to have ready cash right in your jeans! And that's easy.

Just estimate how much money you'll need for all your Christmas gifts . . . then add a little extra in case someone new comes along.

Then come to 'Christmas Club Headquarters' at The Florida National Bank in the duPont Building ... and join the Club plan that meets your requirements.

Next November, when you receive your Christmas Club check from The Florida National, you can really breeze thru your Christmas shopping.

Deposit Weekly	Receive in 50 Weeks
\$ .50	\$ 25.00
1.90	50.00
2.00	100.00
5.00	250.00
10.00	500.00

After Your First Transaction At This After You, Too, Will Like Banking On



Alfred I. duPont Building Member: Federal Reserve System, Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., Florida National Group Our Capital and Surplus in Ratio to Deposits and Loans Makes This One of the Strongest Banks in the Nation



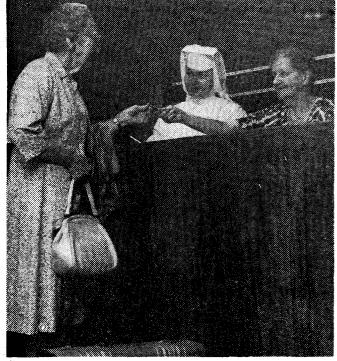
"TOO GOOD TO BE JUST FOR THE YOUNG"

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

Page 17



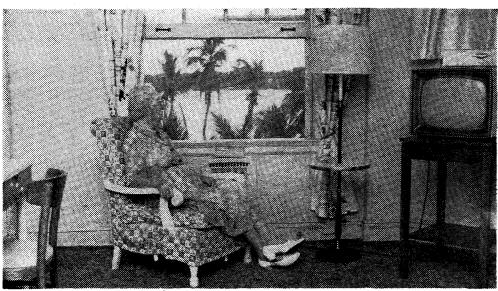
"THE PENNSYLVANIA," Florida's first retirement hotel under Catholic auspices is welcoming guests in West Palm Beach. Miss Mary C. Ryan receices her key from Sister Andrew, O. CARM., and Miss Mary Tracey, receptionist and switchboard operator.



EIGHT-STORY retirement residence was formerly the Hotel Pennsylvania and adjoins the Lourdes Residence for the Aged. Both are staffed by the Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm whose motherhouse is located at Germantown, N.Y.



ROOFTOP VIEW from The Pennsylvania is enjoyed by Sister Gerard and Sister Daniel. The retirement hotel is located on S. Flagler Dr. overlooking Lake Worth. Palm Beach and the Atlantic Ocean may also be seen from the roof.



Lakefront Room Is Attractively Furnished And Comfortable



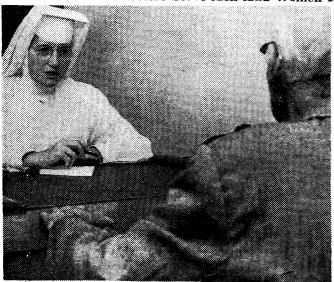
One Of Several Lounges Provided At The Pennsylvania For Senior Citizens



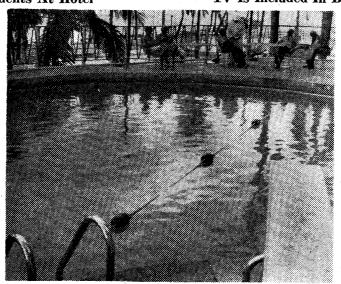
Carmelite Sisters Serve Men And Women Residents At Hotel



TV Is Included In Both Single And Double Accommodation Bedrooms



RELIGIOUS SUPERIOR of the Sisters who staff The Pennsylvania is Mother Josita, O. Carm., formerly superior at Lourdes Residence, shown above as she discusses facilities with a visitor.



Swimming Pool Is Available On Second Floor

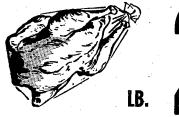


RESIDENT CHAPLAIN, Father Patrick D. O'Brien, who ministers to the spiritual needs of residents at Lourdes and The Pennsylvania, enjoys an informal chat with a resident.

# SPECIALS VALID ONE FULL WEEK THRU WEDNESDAY, NOV. 25th



GRADE "A" D&D SHIPPED WHOLE







fancy PRODUCE GOLDEN RIPE

Rutabagas LB. 9c Yams Potatoes 3<sub>LBS.</sub> 29c Apples 2<sub>LBS.</sub> 29c CRISP PASCAL

STALK 10c Walnuts 16-02. 59c Celery

GOLDCREST **ASSORTED FLAVORS** 

ICE CREAM

HALF GAL. CTN.

STANDARD PAK BEANS

3 LBS. 29c



AN AMERICAN TRADITION!

SWIFT'S PREMIUM "BUTTERBALL" OR ARMOUR'S STAR 10-to-12 LB. AVE.

GRADE "A" D&D SHIPPED HEN

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY BONELESS BEEF ROAST

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY WESTERN BEEF

TOP ROUND STEAK

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY WESTERN

BEEF CUBES

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY WESTERN BEEF CUBE STEAKS

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY WESTERN BEEF HAMBURGER

U.S. CHOICE HEAVY WESTERN BEEF SHORT RIBS

18. 69¢

99¢ 09

LB. 29¢



Ь



ALCOA ALUMINUM FOIL

4 REG. 25-FT. 100

SWIFT'S PREMIUM **CANNED PICNICS** 

> **159** 3-LB. CAN

BLUE RIBBON PAPER NAPKINS 250 CT. 29c

CENTER CUT LEAN RIB PORK CHOPS

EITHER END LOIN OF PORK ROAST



FIN FRESH CAUGHT! FISH FILLET

PEPPERIDGE FARMS STUFFING BREAD

PILLSBURY ASSORTED FLAVORS CAKE MIXES

KING

OCEAN SPRAY CRANBERRY SAUCE

CANS 49¢

R-C (PLUS DEP.) REG. 59c COLA

Ocean

Spray

HALF 39c

LIBBY CREAM STYLE Golden Corn 2 cans 29c

Apple Sauce 2 <sup>24-oz.</sup> 19c APPLE JUICE

FALSTAFF 12-OZ. NO. DEP. 99c BEER BTLS. KRAFT PHILADELPHIA

8-oz. 29c Cream Cheese BISCUIT MIX **BIXMIX** 2 PKGS. 17c

KRAFT'S CREAMY SMOOTH **MAYONNAISE** 

QT. JAR

**Oven-Fresh White Sliced** 

**OUR COMPETITORS PRICES ARE** COMING DOWN!

, JOHN SEARS IN MY OPINION BE-LIEVE MILK PRICES ARE TOO HIGH. THIS HAS BEEN MY BELIEF FOR SEV-

ERAL YEARS.

JUST RECENTLY IT HAS BEEN NO-TICED THAT SOME OF OUR COMPETITORS HAVE ALSO LOWERED MILK

SEARS SUPER MARKET SETS THE PACE . . . I STILL SELL MILK AT THE LOWEST PRICE IN DADE COUNTY!

JOHN SEARS

### FRESH

Grade "A" Borden's Homogenized (No Dep.)

LIMIT ONE HALF GAL. AT THIS PRICE WITH YOUR REG. 5.00 OR MORE GROCERY ORDER

HALF GAL. CTN.

Cigarettes And Beer Not Incl. in Order.

### RECALLED BY VATICAN II DEBATES, ITALIAN ELECTIONS

# U.S. Policy Pronouncements

By J. J. GILBERT

WASHINGTON (NC) — Two developments abroad have served to recall strikingly some recent remarks by top officials regarding U.S. foreign policy.

One was the debate in the Second Vatican Council on the morality of the use of nuclear weapons. The other was a warning against the dangers of communism issued by the bishops of Italy in anticipation of elections in that country.

For some weeks now, pursuing heavy speaking schedules, high State Department officials have tried to make U.S. foreign policy better understood by the American people. Some of their efforts were obscured by the debates of the national political campaign. Now two foreign happenings have served to recall them.

The council Fathers discussed nuclear weapons, their use in aggressive and defensive conflicts, and at least one prelate expressed sympathy for public officials who bear the

awesome responsibility of deciding whether such weapons shall ever be employed.

in man's history" and that it will continue until freedom prevails. "But we must make free-

The Italian bishops told their people that "communism, because of the theory it professes and its activities in the practical order, still represents even for our country a grave threat to religious and civil life and liberties."

### LINKS BOTH

Only a short while before, U.S. Secretary of State Dean Rusk linked these two considerations in a single address.

He said "the underlying crisis of our times arises from two fundamentally conflicting concepts of organizing the affairs of man." One concept, he said, "is a world of independent nations, each with its own institutions and culture, but cooperating with each other to preserve the peace and promote their mutual interests." "The opposing concept is a world regimented under communism."

The Secretary said this contest is "as fundamental as any

in man's history" and that it will continue until freedom prevails. "But we must make freedom prevail — and triumph—without a great war, if possible," he added. "For there won't be much freedom anywhere if most of the northern hemisphere is reduced to a cinder heap."

### ELEMENTARY FACTS

Secretary Rusk said "those stark, elementary facts shape the strategy of our foreign policy." They explain, he said, why we are determined to deter or defeat aggression in any form .. why we search for agreements with our adversaries to control and limit crises and to reduce the danger of thermonuclear war from miscalculation, misunderstanding or uncontrollable escalation . . . why we seek reliable agreements to curtail a n d turn down the arms race . . . why we must try to reach even small agrements with our adversaries, "for an accumulating sum of small agreements can move the world a little closer to peace."



50,000TH CUBAN REFUGEE to be resettled by Catholic Relief Services, is Mrs. Sylvia Brooks, right center, shown as she and her daughter, Mariana, received airline tickets to New Or-

leans from Hugh McLoone, director of the CRS Resettlement program in Miami. At right is 'Errol Ballanfonte, field representative at the Miami Cuban Refugee Center.

### Spanish Pilgrimage

MADRID (NC) — The Spanish Catholic Missionary Society has invited the bishops of Spain and Catholic apostolic groups to join it in a "spiritual pilgrimage" to Bombay India, for the Eucharistic Congress which opens Nov. 28.

# Catholic Relief Service Resettles 50,000th Cuban

The 50,000th Cuban refugee to be resettled by Catholic Relief Services in Miami left Tuesday en route to New Orleans.

Mrs. Silvia Brooks, 53-yearold native of Cuba and the widow of a Cuban mechanical engineer of English descent, was accompanied by her daughter, Mariana Luis, 28, who has suffered from a chronic disease of the nervous system since child-hood. She has shown improvement under treatment in Miami and is anticipating further gains in her new home.

Both women came to Miami in 1962 and have studied the English language in classes provided by the Cuban Refugee program.

Mrs. Brooks has been promised employment at a residence for young women which will open shortly under Catholic auspices in New Orleans.

Her daughter, trained as a social worker in Cuba, did volunteer work at the South Miami Hospital here and also has employment prospects at the point of resettlement.

They will be assisted after arrival in New Orleans by the Catholic Cuban Center.

Almost 85,000 Cuban exiles have been resettled through agencies at Miami's Cuban Refugee Center, with Church World Service, International Rescue Committee and United HIAS resettling the other 35,000 persons.

Msgr. John F. McCarthy, P.A., assistant executive director of CRS, commented on the 50,000th resettlement by pointing out that the agency intends to "rededicate and intensify our efforts to assist Cuban refugees still in need. It is our prayerful wish that those thousands of refugees still in Dade Count receiving financial assistance will become happy, usefully-engaged members of other communities throughout the United States."

# FR 4-8481 Dial-a-Saint PRESENTED BY Philbrick FUNERAL HOMES

Coming December 4th . . .
To help you with your

Christmas Shopping

VOICE
1964 CHRISTMAS
GIFT GUIDE

1964 CHRISTMAS
GIFT GUIDE

1964 CHRISTMAS
GIFT GUIDE

Merchants:

Plan NOW to take advantage of the big-time impact of the VOICE CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE. Phone PL 4-2651 to have a representative call on you.

# ROOF COATING by MURRAY! GENERAL ELECTRIC SILICONES

Call for Murray Roof Jobs Address, we invite your inspection.

# **BIG 3-YEAR GUARANTEE**5-STEP EXCLUSIVE PROCESS

1st STEP — Pressure clean Roof, Walls, Patio, etc.

2nd STEP - Hand Seal butt ends of tile

3rd STEP - Apply 1st coat of Roof White Supreme

4th STEP — Apply 2nd coat of Roof White Supreme 5th STEP — Coat Roof with General Electric Silicone

THIS EXCLUSIVE PROCESS AVAILABLE FOR GRAVEL ROOFS

DADE GE PL 9-6604 71

GENERAL OFFICE 7155 N.W. 3rd Ave. Miami 33, Florida

**BROWARD** 

523-2612

### Religious Leaders Aid Negro Churches

JASKSON, Miss. (NC) — Twenty-three Mississippi church leaders have formed a "Committee of Concern" to help rebuild Negro churches destroyed by mysterious fires.

Catholic Bishop Richard O. Gerow of Natchez-Jackson is a member of the executive committee

# Domingo 22: Espere la Visita del Censo Diocesano

El Domingo, día 22, será día de censo en toda la Diócesis de Miami.

Más de 20,000 hombres y mujeres harán visitas personales a cada casa de la Diócesis, a fin de saber cuántos católicos vivien actualmente en los 16 condados del Sur de la Florida que constituyen la Diócesis de Miami.

Varios centenares de católicos de habla hispana han ofrecido sus servicios para ese día, destinándoseles principalmente a aquellas zonas de Miami donde la población es eminentemente latina.

En los sermones en español los sacerdotes latinos de las distintas parroquias han encarecido de sus feligreses la necesidad de que permanezcan en sus casas hasta la llegada del visitante del censo católico.

Cuando se efectuó el anterior censo de la Diócesis, en agosto de 1960, la cifra total de católicos ascendió a 331,668 fieles. Ese censo se realizó cuando aún la Diócesis no contaba un año de fundada y desde entonces, es sabido que el número de católicos ha crecido considerablemente.

En todo el sur de la Florida, particularmente en las áreas del Condado de Dade, el éxodo cubano a consecuencia del comunismo y la afluencia de otros emigrantes pro-cedentes de distintos países de Latinoamérica, ha hecho multiplicar el número de católicos en varias pa-

El Padre Neil J. Flemming, coordinador de la campaña del Censo Diocesano, al insistir en la necesidad de que algún miembro de cada familia permanezca en casa el domingo para recibir la visita del censo, destacó que "la información que se obtendrá servirá al Obispo Carroll como un espejo sobre la Diócesis, a través del que podrá ver las perspectivas reales de la misma, reconociendo sus problemas, lo que lo ayudará a tomar las decisiones debidas ante las necesidades espirituales y temporales de su

Cuando los visitadores del censo llamen a una casa, preguntarán si algún católico vive en ella, retirándose si la respuesta es negativa.

The VOICE

Si es positiva, el cabeza de familia deberá seguir contestando a una serie de preguntas que aparecen en la planilla del censo.

Estas preguntas incluyen el lugar de nacimiento y la fecha, el idioma que hablan, a qué colegios asisten los hijos, la asistencia a misa y la recepción de sacramentos, el cumplimiento pascual, la ocupación del cabeza de familia.

En todas las parroquias de la Diócesis se están ultimando los detalles del censo, dándosele instrucciones finales a los que prestarán sus servicios como visitadores, a los que también se les entregarán identifica-ciones acreditativas de su condición de cooperadores del Censo Dioce-

# Comenzará el Lunes Curso Prematrimonia

El lunes, día 23, comenzará en la escuela parroquial de St. Michael un nuevo curso de preparación al matrimonio para parejas de habla hispana, que planeen contraer matrimonio en los próximos seis meses o casados recientemen-

Las clases se ofrecerán lunes y miércoles, siempre a las 8 de la noche, los días 23, 25 y 30 de noviembre y 2 de diciembre. Los temas serán desarrollados por sacerdotes, médicos, psicólogos, pedagogos y matrimonios.

En la Diócesis de Miami es requisito haber tomado esta formación prematrimonial para recibir el sacramento del matrimonio, por lo que al terminar este curso las parejas que hayan participado en él recibirán un certificado que deben conservar para presentarlo en su parroquia cuando inicien su expediente matrimonial.

# Nombrado el Obispo Carroll Para Dos Importantes Cargos

ROMA (NC) - El Obispo Coleman F. Carroll, de Miami fue nombrado para dos importantes cargos en la reunión anual de Obispos de los Estados Unidos, celebrada aquí en el Colegio Norteame-

Los nombramientos han sido de miembro del Comité de Obispos para el Apostolado en Español y director episcopal asistente del Departamento de Juventud de la N.

Otros miembros designados para el Comité de habla hispana son el Arzobispo Luis Aponte, de San Juan, Puerto Rico; el Obispo George J.

### Misa en TV con Sermón en Español

La misa que regularmente se ofrece los domingos a las 11:30 a traves del Canal de WLBW-TV, será oficiada el domingo próximo, día 22 por el Padre Armando Tamargo, O.P., quien predicará el sermón en español. La narración alternamente en español e inglés estará a cargo del Padre José Cliff.

Esta misa en televisión es válida sólo para aquellas personas que por enfermedad u otra causa realmente grave, se vean absolutamente imposibilitadas de salir de sus caRehring, de Toledo, O; Obispo Francis P. Leipzig, de Baker, Ore.; el Obispo Auxiliar John J. Maguire, de Nueva York y el Obispo Hugh A. Donohue, de Stockton, Cal.

VATICANO.—Por una abrumadora mayoría de 2,099 votos a favor y sólo 49 en contra, el concilio aprobó el principio de la colegialidad episcopal,

> de la Iglesia. En una nota explicativa distribuída en la sala conciliar, se destaca una vez másá la primacía del Papa como miembro del Colegio de Obispos

concepto clave en el es-

quema de la naturaleza

Con gran satisfacción general los padres del concilio expresaron que el objetivo básico del esquema sobre la Iglesia había sido alcanzado. Complementa las decisiones del Primer Concilio Vaticano, al definir claramente la posición de la jerarquía en relación con el Papa, sin disminuir en lo más mínimo la autoridad suprema del mismo.



DIARIAMENTE el Centro Hispano Católico brinda sus servicios a numerosas familias puertorriqueñas. En la foto Sor Inmaculada, encargada del Nursery del Centro con Julie

Vallejo y su hijo Carlos; María Rivera y su hijo Walter; y César Cardona con su hijo Ralph. Un reportaje sobre la colonia puertorriqueña de Miami en la Pág. 24.

# Aprueba Concilio Colegialidad

Auditor Latinoamericano Habla

en la Sesión del Concilio

En Español

Al terminar el debate sobre el Esquema 13 acerca de la Iglesia en el Mundo de Nuestro Tiempo, el Concilio volvió a escuchar el punto de vista de los auditores laicos, a través de la intervención de Juan Vázquez, Presidente de la Federación Internacional de la Juventud Católica. Por primera vez resonó así en el aula el idioma

castellano.

- "El esquema es oportuno; más que oportuno: es una necesidad imperiosa para la hora actual y para siempre - dijo el auditor argentino-. Los valores positivos de la vocación cristiana, naturales y sobrenaturales; la historia de la salvación; los hombres que esperan, reclaman de nosotros, los laicos, una autenticidad, una inserción veraz en las realidades temporales. Somos Iglesia y somos el mundo.

"Esa humanidad — agregó Vázquez — ansía que el Concilio Ecuménico Vaticano II diga que ha pulsado los aspectos positivos del magnífico progreso, y los negativos de las tremendas injusticias que aún sufre el mundo. Necesita que haga resaltar las luces y las sombras".

Y pasó a señalar algunas de ellas en diversos aspectos del mundo de hoy: el crecimiento explosivo de la población; el progreso técnico; los pueblos que van entrando en la escena internacional; los hambrientos que son aún inmensa mayoría, en lo material y en lo espiritual; los

conjuntos urbanos con sus ventajas y sus inconvenientes; la negación a millones de hom bres del libre ejercico de sus derechos esenciales; el materialismo ateo que gana terreno; el vacío esipritual del hombre moderno; la vocación moderna de la mujer, con sus benéficas consecuencias y también con las cuestiones aún no resueltas que entra-

- "Tenemos viva conciencia de que la Jerarquía necesita conocer, día tras día, el mundo y su devenir - siguió diciendo el auditor bonaerense. - Sentimos hondamente nuestra misión, que en el lenguaje del Santo Padre Paulo VI ha adquirido la definición de puente. Porque - repetimos — somos Iglesia y 🗪 mos mundo. Queremos observar, hablar y obrar, para la Iglesia y para el mundo".

El Presidente de la Juventud Catlica indic después:

- "El esquema quiere mostrar a la Iglesia en el mundo Los laicos necesitan que refleje esta realidad. El cristianismo es lenguaje para todos los hombres, de todos los pueblos, de todos los tiempos. Todos necesitan y todos quieren entender. La palabra no debe impedir sino servir al diálogo. El lenguaje del mundo es vivo, duro a veces. Reclama autenticidad de expresión. Este es el lenguaje que espera del Concilio. Que su palabra se vierta en las lenguas vivas de todos los pue-



### NUEVOS HORIZONIES

# La Vida y la Muerte

Por Manolo Reyes

Si los seres humanos pensaran que todos irremisible mente han de morir, la vida se viviría mejor.

Muchas personas rechazan el pensamiento de la muerte alegando que no se debe ser agorero. Otros ni tan siquiera se detienen a meditar que existimos en un lapso transitorio llamado vida; y que tarde



o temprano, en un minuto del tiempo, seremos quizás un recuerdo porque ya no habremos de Desde que la primera bocanada de aire terrestre penetra en los pulmones del infante re-

real de vida, Dios marca una fecha secreta para los humanos, en que esa propia vida ha de extinguirse. La prueba ha comenzdao y desde ese punto y hora todas las acciones futuras del ser humano, enmarcadas por el libre albedrío, quedarán registradas en la eternidad para el día del juicio final.

La vida es un regalo de Dios a sus criaturas que actúa de puente con la salvación eterna. Pero si los minuots de la existencia son malgastados en el materialismo mundano, lejos de Dios y de la verdadera razón de la vida, entonces el espíritu que alienta al ser humano está a punto de perderse para siempre.

El cuerpo humano es templo de Dios y por lo tanto merece el mejor cuidado de propios y ajenos; pero la mejor forma de vivir es proyectar los ojos del espíritu hacia los otros a fín de tenderles siempre una mano salvadora.

El puente hacia la eternidad se construye con acciones de ayuda al prójimo. La Gracia de Dios es el cincel del ser humano para hacer la obra. Sin ella la perdición es irremisible. Con ella se vence a la vida y a la muerte.

Por eso, quien tema a la muerte que trate de obtener la Gracia de Dios.... y su vida entonces encontrará la verdadera razón de ser.

# ¿Cómo Te Imaginas a Dios?

Todos más o menos nos hemos representado a Dios de una manera corporal. Pero en realidad, Dios no tie-



ne cuerpo, ni nada de lo que es objeto de nuestros sentidos. Por esto tenemos tanta dificultad en concebirle y al no poder formarnos una idea exacta,

nos lo imaginamos a la manera humana.

### 

Las sagradas Escrituras también se acomodan al modo humano: sus manos nos han creado, sus ojos lo ven todo, sus oídos todo lo oyen, su brazo es omnipotente..., pero en realidad estas expresiones son imperfectas. Dios no tiene ninguno de los sentidos que le atribuímos. Dios, el Ser Perfecto, no es ni puede ser más que Espíritu y solamente Espíritu: "Dios es Espíritu", Juan IV, 23.

¿Y qué es un espíritu?... Los filósofos hablan de sustancias físicas y de sustancias simples. Una sustancia física es algo que está compuêsto de partes. El aire que respiramos, por ejemplo, está compuesto de nitrógeno y oxígeno. El nitrógeno y el oxígeno a su vez están compuesto de moléculas y las moléculas de átomos y los átomos de neutrones y protones. Cada parte del universo material está hecho de sustancias físicas. La sustancia física tiene en sí los elementos de su propia desintegración, ya que sus partes pueden ser separadas por corrupción o destrucción.

En una sustancia espiritual. sin embargo, no se encuentran partes. No hay nada que pueda ser desintegrado o dividido o separado. Esto es lo que los filósofos significan. cuando hablan de sustancias simples.

Una sustancia espiritual es una sustancia inmortal. El único modo de que una sustancia espiritual dejara de existir sería por un acto directo de Dios porque no hay otro medio por el que pueda dejar de existir.

Tú tienes un alma que es un espíritu, y si por una suposición tu cuerpo se evaporara en un segundo, tú seguirías consciente de tu propia identidad y personalidad y conservarías todo el cono-

cimiento que tienes y todos los efectos que tienes. Seguirías siendo tú mismo, aún con la desaparición del cuerpo, por la sencilla razón que tu alma que es tu "YO", es un espíritu.

Al hablar de Dios, no solamente decimos que es un espíritu, sino que es un espíritu infinitamente perfecto. Si tenemos dificultades cuando hablamos de espíritu, no las tenemos menores cuando tratamos de explicar lo que significa infinito, Infinito significa no finito y finito a su vez significa limitado. Una cosa es limitada, si tú pue decir: "esto llega hasta . y de aquí no pasa".

Todo lo creado tiene un límite. Cuando miras al Océano, te parece que no tiene límites, pero en un extremo puedes marcar hasta donde llega, porque tiene sus limites. En todo ser creado por muy inteligente que sea, por muy santo que sea, por muy bello que sea, encuentras un límite. En Dios sin embargo no encuentras límites, porque Dios es un Espíritu infinitamente perfecto. Lo cual quiere decir que no hay nada bueno, verdadero, bello que no lo encuentres en Dios en un grado que no tiene límites. Si queremos hablar con propiedad, diremos no que Dios es bueno, sino que es la misma bondad, no que Dios es sabio, sino que es la misma sabiduría, no que Dios es bello sino que es la misma belleza.



# Cristiano: Levántate y Anda

Por José R. Garrigó

Cuenta el Evangelista San Juan que Lázaro de Betania, fiel amigo de Jesús, había muerto. Tan pronto llegó alli

el Maestro, las hermanas del fallecido le contaron sus penas y leemos que Jesús "se estremeció en su alma y conturbose a sí Y simismo".



gue diciendo San Juan que el Señor "prorrumpiendo en nuevos sollozos, que le salían del corazón vino al sepulcro. 'Una vez alli, en tono imperativo, gritó Jesús: "Lázaro, sal fuera. Levántate y anda".

Cuántos hay que en estos momentos andan deambulando por el mundo como otros Lázaros, como cadáveres ambulantes, alejando con su hedor a todos aquellos hermanos que, desesperados, les tratan de alargar el brazo para que los ayuden a salir de su vida de sufrimientos. Cuántos hay que, como otros Lázaros, están encerrados en sus tumbas sin hacer caso al llamado urgente de Cristo y su Iglesia en estos momentos.

Es el llamado a cerrar filas en el único ejército que puede salvar al mundo del estado en que se encuentra actualmente. El único ejército que puede oponerse a las

fuerzas del mal, del materialismo ateo. Errado está quien piensa que una idea se puede eliminar con balas. A una idea hay que oponerle otra idea. Y qué mejor que nuestra pura y santa doctrina cristiana. La única que ha podido perdurar durante dos mil años de guerras, crisis y situaciones difíciles.

Jesús desde lo alto nos mira y estoy seguro que, como en el Evangelio, se estremece en su alma y se conturba. Y es por la apatía de muchos "cristianos" que se muestran impávidos ante los problemas de este siglo. Y estoy seguro que de nuevo Jesús "prorrumpe en sollozos" cuando a voz en cuello nos grita "Levántate, dále una mano a tu prójimo, lucha por mí" y le contestamos que estamos cansados, que preferimos quedarnos en nuestras casas para ver pasar cadáver tras cadaver hasta que llegue nuestro propio entierro. Me parece estar oyendo a Satanás decirnos al oído "Estate cómodo, no luches por la conquista del mundo, déjame eso a mi". Y los tontos, y los incautos, y los cobardes oyen y le hacen caso a esa voz de sirena. Y yo lamento que esto no lo pueda gritar a voces y que todos me oyeran que tenemos que salir "a los ca-minos y forzarlos a entrar, para que se llene la casa de Dios" (Luc. 14-23). Pero salir sin miedo, dispuestos a

### PROVECCION CURSILLISTA

llenar al mundo con la palabra de Cristo. Es que vemos que el enemigo va avanzando a pasos agigantados hacia nosotros y no nos queremos dar cuenta que si no volcamos a la humanidad en la casa de Dios, cual trinchera de avanzada, las fuerzas satánicas del materialismo nos aplastarán de tal forma que no podremos levantarnos durante largo rato.

Algunos quizás digan que están listos a recibir el arma y salir a pelear. Indudablemente que ésta es una forma de pelear pero no la única ni la más importante en algunos casos. Nuestro campo de batalla es nuestro hogar, nuestra oficina, la factoria, la escuela, las asocia ciones profesionales, los movimientos revolucionarios, los amigos, en fin alrededor de todo lo que giramos en nuestra vida social. Porque es evidente que no podemos separar nuestro "yo social" de nuestro "yo religioso". Precisamente en el "yo social" es donde trabaja más a gusto y con más posibilidades de éxito el "yo religioso". Situados en el propio eje de nuestro ambiente e irradiando a Cristo y Su mensaje de forma que ese manto san-

tificador caiga sobre todos los que oigan la palabra. Convertirnos en pivote de un mundo desequilibrado en todos los órdenes.

Es hora que todos los católicos nos unamos y, brazo con brazo, formemos una gigantesca muralla arrolladora que aplaste la ola de anticristos que circulan por la tierra. Cristo nos está llamando a voces diciéndonos como a Lá-CRISTIANO, LE-VANTATE Y ANDA. Gana al hombre, no para tal o más cual grupo, gánalo para el único grupo eterno, para el Cristianismo. No temas a la lucha. No te acobardes ante la muerte.

Con vista a una victoria segura, cuando el enemigo te hiera de muerte, alza el estandarte de la cruz y gritale a la humanidad que Cristo vive y vivirá para siempre. Canta, con borbotones de sangre en la boca, el Credo de nuestra Religión. Y aunque te sientas moribundo ponte en pie y arremete de nuevo con ese coraje que sólo conocen los discípulos de Cristo. Sí, ponte en pie, una y otra vez. Hazlo por ti mismo, no esperes a que el Señor te tenga que decir... CRISTIANO, LEVANTATE Y ANDA.

# Campaña Contra el Hambre

ROMA, 27. — "La pobreza infrahumana es la esclavitud impuesta por la situación y la imperfección humana, expresó el Cardenal Raúl Silva Henriquez, Arzobispo de Santiago de Chile.

"Todos los que siguen la pobreza evangélica deben esforzarse en combatir y vencer practicamente, con una adaptada organización, la pobreza infrahumana".

El prelado chileno, que habló en su condición de presidente de Caritas Internacional, organización que se dedica a la áyuda a los pobres, propuso la creación de un ente internacional que coordine y promueva la solidaridad de todos los cristianos para con los pobres. "Esta organización — señaló — debe proponerse no tanto la limosna, sino la elevación y el progreso de los pueblos, la eliminación radical de las causas de la pobreza infrahumana de los pueblos y los individuos. Aunque inicialmente católica, la organización deberá progresivamente convertirse en interconfesional, con la participación de los cristianos de todas las confesiones y promover cada año, entre todos, una colecta mundial, como testimonio de la pobreza evangélica y de solidaridad entre los pueblos".

Publicación Semanal d la Diócesis de Miami

Se publica todos los viernes, Dirección: 6180 N.E. 4th Ct., Miami, Fla. — Telf. PL 4-2684, P.O. Box 1059, Miami 38, Fla.

THE VOICE PUBLISHING CO., INC. Muy Rev. Coleman F. Carroll, Obispo de Miami, Presidente

Mons. James F. Nelan ...... Consejero Administrativo Mons. James J. Walsh ...... Consejero Editorial

John J. Ward ...... John J. Ward Editor
Marjorie L. Fillyaw Editora de Crónicas y Femenina Editor Gustavo Pena Monte ..... Editor, Sección en Español Manuel J. Reyes ... Editor Asociado, Sección en Español Gustavo Pena Monte

Anthony Chorak Administrador

Angelo Sava Jefe de Publicidad

# Quisiera Saber

# La Diferencia Entre Ortodoxos y Católicos

Ahora que se habla tanto de ecumenismo, quisiera usted informarme qué diferencia hay entre la Iglesia Oriental Orotodoxa Griega y la Iglesia Católica.

La Iglesia Oriental cuenta con 94 millones de adeptos y está dividida en 16 iglesias independientes sobre las que ejerce jurisdición de honor el patriarca de Constantinopla.

Antes del cisma no había más que 5 patriarcados: Constantinopla, Alejandría, Antioquía, Jerusalén y la Iglesia de Chipre. Después del cisma se han venido estableciendo tantas iglesias como naciones independientes. Los obispor son célibes, pero los sacerdotes pueden casarse antes de ordenarse. El Patriarca Ecuménico es cabeza de la jerarquía ortodoza.

Sus dogmas están contenidos en credos, en los decretos de los 7 primeros concilios y en ciertas confesiones de fe. Creen que su Iglesia es la verdadera, rechazan la supremacía e infalibilidad del Papa y sostienen que el Espíritu Santo procede del Padre solamente. Creen en la Eucaristía como nosotros, pero defienden que el cambio no tiene lugar inmediatamente después de pronunciada la fórmula de consagración, sino luego de la "Epiklesis" u oración que elevan al Espíritu Santo.

Ruegan por los difuntos; pero niegan el purgatorio como fuego purificador. Niegan el dogma de la Inmaculada Concepción, especialmente desde que el Papa lo definió. Bautizan por inmersión, confirman a continuación del bautismo, comulgan bajo las dos especies y sólo cuatro veces al año (Navidad, Pascua de Resurrección, Pentecostés y la Asunción).

Confiesan muy rara vez, permíten el divorcio en caso de adulterio. La Iglesia Oriental Ortodoxa es la que más se aproxima a la católica, ya que cree en una Iglesia visible con autoridad para declarar lo que se ha de creer, admiten todo los libros del Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento, creen en la misa, tienen 7 sacramentos, y honran y se encomiendan a los santos y a la Virgen.

Hay además otras iglesias orientales de menos impor tancia, como la copta, la jacobita, la armenia y la nestoriana; fruto todas de las dos grandes herejías del siglo V: El nestorianismo, condenado por el Concilio de Efeso, año 431 y el Monofisismo, condenado por el Concilio de Calcedonia en 451. La historia eclesiástica nos señala que en distintas épocas algunos miembros de estas tres iglesias (ortodoza, nestoriana y monofisita) se han arrepentido de la separación y han vuelto a la unidad con Roma, formando las Iglesias Unidas. Estos miembros se llaman: griegos, ítalogriegos, georgianos, melquitas, rutemos, servios, búlgaros y rumanos, y son alrededor de 6 millones de almas.

# Parroquia de Corpus Christi

N. W. 7 AVE. Y N. W. 33 CALLE

FESTIVAL DE OTOÑO NOV. 27, 28 Y 29

DIVERSION FAMILIAR KIOSKOS, JUEGOS, PREMIOS Y COMIDAS LATINAS

FALCON 1965 T.V. PORTATIL RELOJ GRUEN

SERAN OBSEQUIADOS EL DOMINGO 29 DE NOVIEMBRE

NO DEJE DE ASISTIR

# Compruebe sus Conocimientos



- 1-El Martirio de San Pedro en Roma Consistió en ser:
- □ Apedreado
- □ Crucificado con la cabeza hacia el suelo
- □ Decapitado
- 2-En el Arte Religioso la Rama de Olivo es Símbolo de:
- $\square$  Concordia
- ☐ Amistad☐ Paz
- 3—El Santo Patrono de los Párrocos es:
- □ San Juan Vianney, Cura de Ars
- ☐ San Raimundo de Peñafort☐ San Nicolás de Tolentino
- 4—La fiesta del Santo Nombre de María fue Instituído por el Papa Inocente XI en Conmemoración de:
- □ El Descubrimiento del Nuevo Mundo
- □ La Conquista de Sicilia
- ☐ La Victoria de los Cristianos Sobre los Turcos en Viena, Austria.
- 5—La Capilla del "Padre Nuestro" Erigida en el Lugar Donde Cristo Enseñó a sus Discípulos a Orar Está en:
- □ Betania
- ☐ Junto al Lago de Tiberíades
- ☐ El Monte de los Olivos

RESPUESTAS:

1—Crucificado con la cabeza hacia abajo; 2—Paz; 3—San Juan Vianney, cura de Ars; 4— La victoria de los cristânos sobre los turcos en Viena, Austria; 5—El Monte de los Olivos.

### HABLANDO A LA JUVENTUD

# Amor y Obediencia

Cuatro son las características esenciales que debe la niñez y la juventud observar en el curso diario de su vida actual: amor, estudio, distracción sana y fundamentalmente obediencia.

El amor más puro, el más sublime el que siempre está impregnado de ingenuidad e mocencia para resaltar su valor único, es el que poseen ustedes, los niños y jovencitos que están en los primeros años de sus existencias y que como las rosas están abriendo poco a poco sus pétalos al calor de la vida, por eso su amor eterno deben devotamente colocarlo ante Dios, amor etermo para sus padres, para sus hermanos, para todos sus parientes a fin de que la familia sea el crisol donde forjen sus caracteres v el amor a nuestro prójimo, porque todos somos hermanos ante Dios.

La segunda característica está en aprender, estudiar cada día más y mejor en el colegio, y en sus hogares, porque mientras más sepan de los conocimientos humanos mejor preparados están para ayudar a los demás y ayudarse a sí mismos.

La distracción es la tercera característica, pero la distracción sana, como los ejercicios que desarrollan correctamente sus músculos y su cuerpo en esta época de crecimiento.

La distracción buena que está contenida en todos los eventos morales y decentes que corresponden a sus edades; no pretendan ser hombres y mujeres antes de tiempo, porque luego lo lamentarán, porque una niñez o una juventud frustrada nunca produce benos ciudadanos. Jamás la mariposa pudo volar sin pasar por la etapa de ser crisálida.

Y finalmenet está la obediencia. Los niños y jovencitos son como arcilla sin modelar y sus mejores escultores son los padres. Esta responsabilidad está compartida por los maestros, quienes son la prolongación de los padres en la escuela. Por eso, el que ustedes los obedezcan es de gran importancia en la formación de sus caracteres. Yo sé que algunas veces ustedes se dicen: "Pero es que a nosotros nos mandan y sólo hay que obedecer y obedecer". Mejor para ustedes, porque mientras mejor sepan ustedes obedecer, mejor preparados estarán en el mañana para guiar. Ustedes serán cabezas de familia en el futuro y querrán lo mejor para sus hijos, como lo quieren sus padres para ustedes, pero la autoridad se ejerce entre los mayores que guían y ordenan y los menores que aprenden y obedecen.

Recuerden siempre que los que mejor hayan obedecido en su niñez y en su juventud, son los que mejor preparados estarán para encaminar las familias que ellos mismos formen en el mañana.

# Extraño Pero Cierto



### Santoral de la Semana

Domingo 22, Santa Cecilia — Aunque desposada contra su voluntad, se mantuvo virgen, convirtiendo a la fe a su esposo y a su cuñado. Fue degollada en el año 232. Es patrona de los músicos, porque según la tradición, cantaba y tocaba con el órgano alabanzas a Dios.

Lunes 23, San Clemente — Fue el tercer papa después de San Pedro. Desterrado, convirtió muchos paganos al cristianismo. Atado a un ancla fue arrojado al mar en la segunda mitad del siglo primero. Hay en Roma una antiquísima basílica dedicada a su nombre.

Martes 24, San Juan de la Cruz — Trabajó con Santa Teresa de Jesús en la reforma de la Orden Carmelita. Muerto en 1591, es declarado doctor de la Iglesia por sus muchos y profundos escritos sobre Mística.

Miércoles 25, Santa Catalina— Con su sabiduría confundió a los filósofos paganos, que la disuadían de ser cristiana, y aun logró convertirlos a la fe. Murió degollada en el siglo IV. Pidió la Santa antes de morir que, después de su muerte, fuese respetado su cuerpo, que transportaron los ángeles al monte Sinaí.

Jueves 26, San Silvestre Abad — Desde joven sintió la atracción de las cosas divinas. A la vista del cadáver de un pariente entregose aún más a Dios. Fundó la Orden de los Silvestrinos. Murió en 1267. Su epitafio decía: "Este era lo que yo soy ahora; después seré yo lo que ahora él es".

Viernes 27, Fiesta de la Medalla Milagrosa — León XIII instituyó esta fiesta el 23 de julio de 1894. En 1830 habíase aparecido la Virgen a Santa Catalina Labouré para pedirle que se acuñase una medalla. Es la que ha recibido el nombre de Milagrosa.



Distinguidas, Originales, Bellos colores, Acabado brillante

Ud. estará orgulloso de enviarlas a sus amistades. Contribuya a conservar el espíritu cristiano en Navidad. Coopere con nosotros en nuestro trabajo misional por las almas. These cards also available in English

,	~
MISIONEROS PASIONISTAS Monastery Place, Union City, N. J Rdo. Padre: ROOM 108 incluyo \$Como ofrenda poCaja(s) de sus Tarjetas de Navidad en español. Yo prefiero, Tarjetas de Navidae En Inglés.	r
Nombre	_
Dirección	
Ciudad	_
Nación	

ANA CARMEN González, Maestra Puertorriqueña, que hace 7 años presta sus servicios en la Escuela Parroquial de SS. Peter and. Paul.

# Dramática Situación de 25 Millones de Almas en el Brasil

"La Iglesia Católica es la única fuerza organizada capaz de rehabilitar el nordeste del Brasil", han declarado dos periodistas luego de comprobar la trágica situación que viven veinticinco millones de personas que habitan dicha región.

Posteriormente han expresado que "es lamentable que algunos sectores confundan la acción generosa y humana de la Iglesia, fiel a la enseñanza de 'Mater et Magistra'. con la propaganda de los agitadores comunistas". Estas declaraciones aparecen en el último número de la revista Cruzeiro al publicar las conclusiones sobre una exploración realizada por dos de sus reporteros, quienes recorrieron aquella inmensa región

### ACTUALIDAD LATINOAMERICANA

recogiendo vívidos testimonios de las miserables condiciones en que se desenvuelve la existencia de las gen-

Entre muchos casos que citan, los reporteros mencionan el de una madre de Petrolandia que perdió a cinco de sus siete hijos muertos de hambre y otro caso el de 200 obreros que, cuando se produjo la revolución que derrocó al presidente Goulart, fueron despedidos de la compañía siderúrgica Belgo Mineira, de Piracicaba, acusados de subversión, con lamentables consecuencias para sus pobres hogares. Expresan en

sus conclusiones publicadas que "no es la revolución la que ha inventado el hambre, pero puesto que es revolución debe hacerle frente porque el hambre es más importante que la subversión y la corrupción".

Los dos periodistas terminan expresando que la reforma agraria en la región nordeste del Brasil, ante la situación que atravieza sería "una solución libresca", y preguntan: "Para qué puede servir una tierra que no existe como tierra, a un hombre que no existe como tal?".

### **ARGENTINA**

### **Por los Pobres**

Durante la realización de la Primera Semana Nacional de Agricultura y Alimentación, se recibió un mensaje del Arzobispo de Buenos Aires y Primado de la Argentina, Cardenal Antonio Caggiano, quien asiste a las deliberaciones del Concilio Vaticano II. Dicho mensaje consistía en una oración que el distinguido prelado dedicaba a rogar por los pobres que padecen hambre.

Decía así: "Señor Dios Omnipotente que te has dignado ser y llamarte nuestro Padre. llenos de confianza filial elevamos hacia Tí nuestros corazones para darte gracias porque nos has revelado tu amor hacia todos los hombres. Haz, Señor, que ocrrespondamos a él, amándote a Tí en nuestros hermanos. Haz que comprendamos y sintamos nuestro deber de amar a todos los hombres y que tengamos satisfacción en servirles y ayudarlos en sus necesidades.

"Multitudes inmensas tienen hambre no sólo del pan que nutre el cuerpo, sino también del que ilumina y nutre el espíritu, llevándolo hacia Tí. Danos Señor sentido de unidad, va que todos los hombres constituímos un solo linaje humano creado por Tí y elevado por tu amor a la dignidad de familia Tuya. Haz que todos los hombres nos unamos para hacer desaparecer el oprobio del hambre y de la ignorancia que oprime y deshonra a la humanidad de nuestro- tiempos contra tus desig amor.

"Si amamos y trabajamos unidos, con inteligencia y generosidad, pronto se realizará el milagro que Tú deseas: que todos tengan pan para el cuerpo y para el espíritu; así, los que hoy no lo tienen, pronto serán capaces de procurarlo con sus propios medios para sí y para otros. Concédenos, Señor, a los que tu amor da pan del cuerpo y del alma, que sintamos la necesidad de hacerlo llegar a todos los que no lo tienen, en unidad a los que trabajan organizados para ser eficaces. Da, Señor, el pan de cada día a todos los hombres y concédenos a nosotros la satisfacción de contribuir con nuestros esfuerzos, a que se cumplan tus anhelos de Padre de todos los hombres. Así

### Dispensan Abstinencia Para el Viernes 27

# El Obispo Coleman F. Carroll ha dispensado a los católicos de la Diócesis de Miami de la ley de abstinencia el viernes 27 de noviembre, día posterior a la fiesta de Acción de Gracias (Thanksgiving).

EL PADRE OWEN O'Kane, superior de los Columbans en Sur América, escucha confesiones al aire libre en Villa El Angel. en las barriadas pobres de Lima. Perú, donde esa Orden tiene a su cargo 15 parroquias.

### CIUDADANOS NORTEAMERICANOS QUE HABLAN ESPAÑOL

# Puertorriqueños: Núcleo Progresista en el Area de Miami

Por Manolo Reyes

Miami, es una ciudad bilingüe, en la cual se enfatiza mes a mes su sabor latino.

Miles de ciudadanos de habla hispana residen en sus áreas matizando un aspecto nuevo v peculiar en una ciudad norteamericana. Indistintamente residentes estadounidenses y latinoamericanos hablan español no sólo en Miami sino en todo el Condado de Dade. Tal es el caso del ciudadano puertorriqueño, que siendo estadounidense, habla español.

La colonia puertorriqueña en Miami es la segunda en número de residentes, siendo la primera la de los cubanos exilados con más de cien mil personas.

"Puedo decir que en el Condado de Dade hay treinta mil puertorriqueños viviendo como yo aquí desde hace mucho tiempo", expresó José Manuel Rodríguez, comerciante de Miami, nacido en Puerto Rico. "Y su número aumenta considerablemente por años" ratificó Rodríguez.

En este número no se ineluye a un aproximado de ocho a diez mil puertorriquehos que vienen cada año, a los Condados de Palm Beach, Broward y Dade como trabajadores agrícolas, desde los meses de Septiembre a Mavo para recoger, empacar y sembrar productes de cosepas, habichuelas, cebollas. 🔊 getales en general.

El mayor número de trabajadores agrícolas puertorriqueños, se concentra anualmente en South Miami en las de Perrine, poblaciones Goulds, Princeton y Naranja.

"Si no fuera por esos puertorriqueños que año trás año vienen desde New Jersey o Puerto Rico, la agricultura de estas áreas se vería seriamente afectada" comento el Dr. Félix Ramos, ejecutivo de la Organización Democrática Puertorriqueña.

"Es interesante destacar que fueron los puertorriqueños los pioneros del radio en español en Miami", expresó el veterano locutor Ramón Gutié-

Gutiérrez en compañía de Manolo Martínez, conocido por el sobrenombre de "Compay Sico" iniciaron el primer programa de habla hispana en Miami en el año 1956.

Tanto Ramos, como Rodríguez y Gutiérrez afirmaron que el pueblo puertorriqueño allá y acá es devotamente religioso.

El 90 por ciento de las fapuertorriqueñas en Miami y Dade son católicas. Muchas de las Iglesias Católicas de la Diócesis de Miami son visitadas por los puertorriqueños, pero su número aumenta en Corpus Christi, Saint Peter and Paul y Gesu.

En el desarrollo económico, cha, tales como el tomate, pa- industrial, comercial, profeondado cial del de Dade y particularmente de Miami, la familia puertorriqueña ocupa un lugar prominente.

"Cientos de millones de dólares de capital puertorriqueño se hallan invertidos en Miami", dijo el Dr. Ramos.

Prueba de ello está el hecho de que el mayor edificio que tendrá Miami, hoy en proceso de construcción en el número 100 de la alegre Avenida Biscayne Boulevard, pertenece a una Compañía de extracción puertorriqueña, "Ferre Florida Corpora-

"También en el Condado de Dade, los puertorriqueños poseen grandes fincas dedicadas a la ganadería, al cultivo de productos agrícolas y a la caña de azúcar", replicó Rodríguez.

En el orden profesional competentes abogados, enfermeras, médicos, farmacéuticos e ingenieros puertorriqueños están habilitados y ejerciendo en estas áreas.

"Varios miles de comerciantes puertorriqueños de distintos aspectos han establecido sus negocios en Miami", apuntó Gutiérrez.

Sin embargo, la familia puertorriqueña ofrece como característica, que no ha formado un barrio específico para vivir en estas áreas. Se haya presente en todas las secciones miamenses pero con algún énfasis en el tramo comprendido entre las calles 11 y 36 del Noroeste.

Un aproximado de cinco mil puertorriqueños son propietarios y dueños de casas de apartamentos, poseyendo entre todos un total no menor de diez mil unidades de hogar fabricadas ya.

La Banca de Miami tiene prestigiosos banqueros y permmmmmmm

¿Estás triste? Es que dudas de ti. Y de Dios, que es peor.

sonal puertorriqueño competente, como también sucede en el sector pedagógico.

Numerosos profesores nacidos en Puerto Rico han venido a prestar su colaboración como maestros valiosos estando actualmente trabajando en la Universidad de Miami y en los colegios públicos y parroquiales del Condado. A esos mismos planteles concurren diariamente un gran número de niños y jóvenes puertorriqueños.

Uno de muchos ejemplos de maestros puertorriqueños residentes en Miami está en el caso de la Sra. Ana Carmen González que vive aquí desde 1947 y cumple en la actualidad su séptimo año de maestra en la Escuela Parroquial de-Saint Peter and Paul. Dos de sus hijas asisten al mismo colegio y la mayor se graduó allí.

Otro hecho interesante a destacar de la colonia puertorriqueña de estas áreas está en el crecido número de sus miembros que laboran en los hoteles. "Casi un 50 por ciento de los trabajadores gastronómicos latinos del Condado, son puertorriqueños", apuntó Gutiérrez. Y agregó: "También en los hoteles de Miami Beach hay muchos músicos de Puerto Rico".

Una característica que reiteradamente pasa desapercibida ya que el puertorriqueño es ciudadano estadounidense, es la gran afluencia de sus nacionales a Miami. Basta de cir que entre esta ciudad y Puerto Rico hay diariamen. te cinco vuelos completos de ida y vuelta, lo que trae por consecuencia un intenso movimiento con miles de visitan tes anuales.

Por todo lo expuesto, rebo sante de satisfacción cerró es te reportaje el Dr. Félix Ramos sentenciando: "Nosotros los puertorriqueños contribuimos grandemente al desarrollo económico y social del Condado de Dade."

FESTIVAL DE OTOÑO

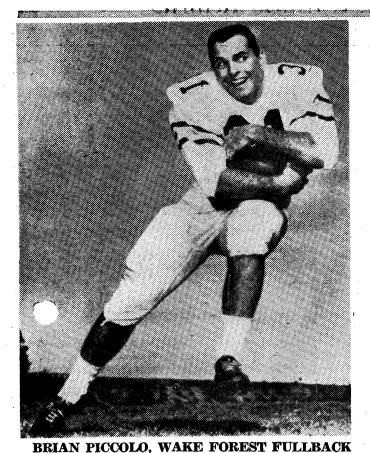
PARROQUIA DE "SS. PETER & PAUL"

SABADO 28 - DOMINGO 29

TODA CLASE DE ENTRETENIMIENTOS PARA GRANDES Y CHICOS

(A BENEFICIO DE LAS OBRAS DE LA IGLESIA)

THE VOICE Miami, Florida



# Columbus Wins 5th Place In Forensic League Meet

Christopher Columbus High School won fifth place in a awarded fourth place in boys' Forensic League contest at Hialeah High last Saturday.

Competing were a total of 16 Catholic and public high schools in the South Florida area.

Columbus previously had taken first place in the only two contests conducted thus far this year by the Catholic Forensic League.

Also competing in the Hialeah contest were Msgr. Pace High School and St. Thomas Aquinas High of Fort Lauderdale.

Competition was held in five categories: Debate, original oratory, dramatics, boys' extemporaneous and girls' extemporaneous.

Joseph Collins and Stephen Nohe, both of Columbus, won third and fourth places respectively in original oratory.

Jim Harvitt of Aquinas was extemporaneous while Edwina Zagami, also of Aquinas, was judged third in girls' extempo-

Other schools competing in addition to Columbus, Pace and Aquinas were: Hialeah, Carol City, Coral Gables, Miami High, North Miami, Jackson, Palm Beach, Pinecrest of Fort Lauderdale, Miami Beach, Southwest, Norland, Miami Military and Northwest.

### St. Gregory CYO Plans Food Drive

PLANTATION - The St. Gregory parish CYO will hold a food drive for Camillus House in Miami on Monday, Nov. 23.

Anyone wishing to donate food may leave their contribution at the rectory.

### BRIAN PICCOLO OF WAKE FOREST WAS DIOCESE ALL-STAR IN '60

# Aquinas Grad Is 'Back Of The Week'

Brian Piccolo, a 1961 graduate of Fort Lauderdale's Central Catholic High, the predecessor to the current St. Thomas Aquinas High, gained the highest honor ever accorded to the diocese alumnus when he was named the nation's Back of the Week by the Associated Press last week.

Piccolo, a member of the 1960 all-star team, was

picked for his effort in Wake Forest's 20-7 upset of Duke University the prevous week, a game in which Piccolo scored all of the winning team's points, ran for 115 yards in 36 carries and caught three passes for a total of 46 yards.

A senior fullback at Wake Forest, Piccolo held the lead among college backs in rushing with 837 vards after the Duke

game. In addition, the 198pounder was the top scorer among the major colleges with a total of 12 touchdowns in eight games.

He followed his Duke effort with another standout performance last Saturday when he again accounted for all of Wake Forest's points in a 23-13 loss to South Carolina.

One of Piccolo's teammates

at Wake Forest is tackle Bill Solter, who was also an alldiocese selection while playing on the same Central Catholic team in high school.

The highest previous honor that a diocese graduate has received was third team All-America by Fran Curci of Miami's Archbishop Curley High while a quarterback for the University of Miami.

### LIONS TO FACE FORT LAUDERDALE NORTHEAST

# Title Is At Stake In Chaminade Grid Tilt

By JACK HOUGHTELING

Chaminade High of Hollywood faces the biggest game in the school's three years of varsity football tomorrow (Saturday) night when the Lions face Fort Lauderdale Northeast at the McArthur High Stadium.

A victory for the young diocese school will bring it the Class A Region 4 championship and a spot in the fourteam state-wide playoff starting

The game also figures as one of the toughest of the season for the Lions, who are 6-2 for the year as Northeast is a Class AA school that has been improving in every game and has a 4-4 record, playing mainly AA schools.

Chaminade must win the game to make it into the playoffs as second-place Miami Military Academy is expected to take Fort Lauderdale Nova easily and coupled with a Chaminade loss would put the Kaydets into the A-4 championship.

The Lions will rely heavily on their overpowering running game in the Northeast contest, just as they have all season long. Both of Chaminade's losses were to the bigger AA schools, and both were by one point.

Going into last week's game with diocese-rival Cardinal Gibbons of Fort Lauderdale, Chaminade had rolled up an average of 283 yards in rushing a

The Voice Of Sports

game with Danny Maitlen the key carrier with a 9.1 average, Broward County's top marks in both categories.

Maitlen was also the leading scorer in Broward County with 13 touchdowns and two extra points for a total of 80 points, including eight in the Lions' 43-7 triumph over Gibbons.

But Maitlen isn't the only running threat that Chaminade has as the entire backfield runs and runs and runs. Going against Gibbons, fullback Skip Dent had totalled 315 yards in 54 carries, halfback John Ford had 261 in 44 rushes and quarterback Jack Garner had 252 in 58 tries.

Against Gibbons, the Lions gave a good demonstration of their versatility as Garner got two touchdowns, on runs of 17 and one yard, and Ford also got

Chaminade's triumph last

week was the lone bright spot in an otherwise dreary diocese week of football as Archbishop Curley High, Christopher Columbus, LaSalle, Cardinal Newman, St. Thomas Aquinas and Fort Pierce Central Catholic all lost.

Curley lost a 13-0 decision to North Miami and Columbus dropped an 18-12 game to Palmetto High, the winner the week before over mighty Miami High.

LaSalle finished its season with a 5-4 record with a 32-14 loss to Miami Central. St.

### Results Are Listed Of CYO Football

St. Monica 24, Our Lady of Perpetual Help 6. St. Vincent de Paul 12, Visitation 6. SS. Peter and Paul 0, St. Dominic 42.

St. Timothy 0, Holy Rosary 12. LEAGUE STANDINGS

SOUTH DADE St. Dominic SS. Peter and Paul St. Timothy Holy Rosary

NORTH DADE Vincent de Paul Monica St. Monica Visitation Our Lady of Perpetual Help 3 Thomas was beaten 20-0 by Carol City, Newman was shutout by Miami Military, 20-0, and Central Catholic dropped a 20-0 decision to Immokalee.

Curley, 5-4, is idle this week, while Columbus, now 3-4-1, goes against South Dade High at Homestead on Friday night.

In other action this week, Newman, 4-4, was to play its bigger city-rival Palm Beach High, 8-0, on Thursday night; St. Thomas, 1-8, and Gibbons, 1-7-1, wind up against each other Saturday night at the Pompano Beach High Stadium, and Fort Pierce Central Catholic, 1-7, is at Melbourne Central Catholic also on Saturday.

After this weekend, the only regular season action remaining has Pine Crest at Cardinal Newman next Tuesday, St. Andrew's Prep at Fort Pierce Central Catholic and the traditional Curley-Columbus game, both on Wednesday night, at Miami's Curtis Park.

The Curley-Columbus duel annually decides the diocese football title as they are the only Class AA schools in South Florida.

### Racial Understanding

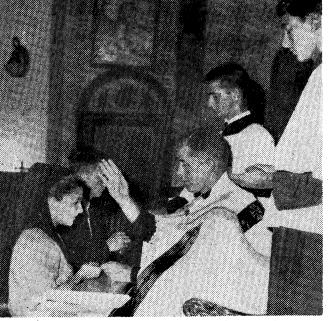
PHILADELPHIA (NC) -Three thousand teachers attending the Philadelphia archdiocese's annual teachers' institute were urged to establish human relation commissions in their schools to train young Catholics to judge people individually instead of along racial lines.

Msgr. John J. Noone, chancellor of the archdiocese and vice chairman of its Commission of Human Relations, said the schools should get and interpret the facts correctly to offset White Citizens' Councils and the Black Muslims.



NEW OFFICERS of St. Anastasia parish CYO installed recently are Lorraine Butt, treasurer;

David Taylor, president; Thomas McAdams, vice president; and Felipe de la Hoz, secretary.



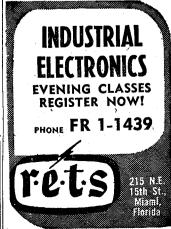
FIFTY MEMBERS were inducted into St. Anastasia CYO in Fort Pierce recently by Father William Hennessey. Parents, relatives and friends of members attended the ceremony.

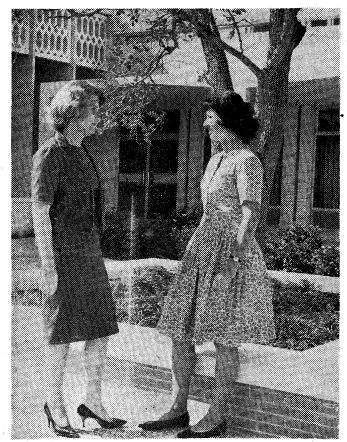
HAVE YOU BEEN ACCEPTED FOR COLLEGE ? IF NOT, CONSULT:

Educational Consultants, Inc. 2120 Northeast 21 Street Fort Lauderdale, Florida - 33305 Phone 565-2739 - Area Code 305

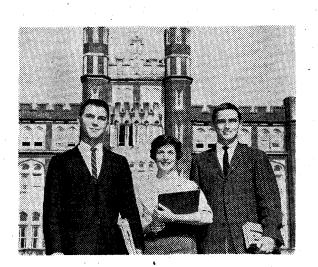
TUTORING All Subjects, All Levels
College Entrance Examinations ADELPHI See Our Ads in the Yellow Pages

PL 7-7623





MARYMOUNT FACILITIES are discussed by Susan Swartzbaugh, student at St. Thomas Aquinas High School, Fort Lauderdale; and Stormy Leach, who attends Cardinal Gibbons High.



# Loyola University

THE JESUIT UNIVERSITY IN NEW ORLEANS

### **DEGREE PROGRAMS INCLUDE:**

Accounting, Administrative Practices, Biological Sciences, Business Administration, Economics, Chemistry, Dentistry, Education (Elementary), Education (Secondary), English, Languages, History, International Economics, Journalism, Journalism-Public Relations, Law, Management, Marketing, Mathematics, Medical Technology, Music, Music Education, Physics, Political Science, Psychology, Sacred Music, Sociology, Speech, Television Programming-Production, Television Sales Management, Pre-professional programs are also conducted as well as a certificate program for women in dental hygiene. Combined degree and major programs are also offered

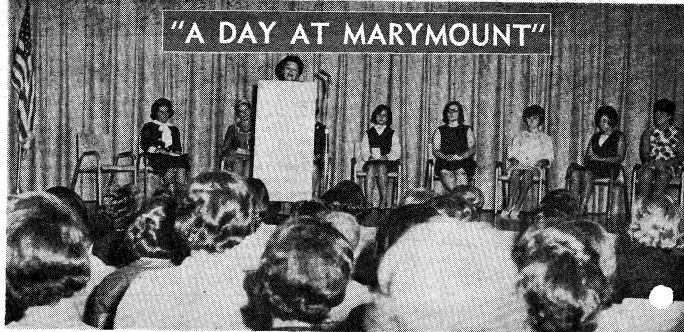
New Men's Residence Hall and Student Union Bldg.

For Catalog and Brochure, Write or Call: Director of Admissions

# Loyola University

New Orleans 18, La.

UN 6-5471



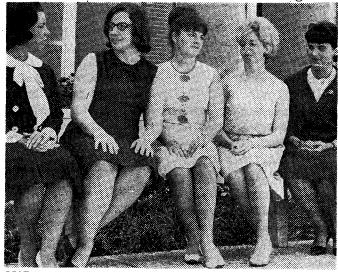
Marymount College Guidance Director, Mrs. Angela Galen Welcomed Teenagers To Junior College Campus



A Few Of The More Than 85 South Florida High School Girls Who Visited The Boca Raton College



MADONNA ACADEMY students from Hollywood and North Miami, Barbara Sepielli, Nancy Meehan, and Barbara Johnson, talk with Mrs. Angela Galen during day-long visit at the college.



MARYMOUNT STUDENT Council members who directed the day's program were Mary DeMambro, Newton, Mass.; Gertrude Fiorillo, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.; Kate Flynn, Sarasota; Sheila Tumulty, Jersey City, N.J.; and Meli Plaia, a native of Panama.

# TWO-YEAR LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGE

Boca Raton

Florida

Conducted by

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary

for WOMEN

Resident and day students

For INFORMATION write:

Dean of Admissions Marymount College Boca Raton, Florida



MSGR. PACE High School students participating in Day at Marymount included Joan Lenihan, Holy Family parish; Lynn Kolwicz, St. James parish; Tina Komaniecki and Rosanne Berry, both members of Holy Family parish. Mass was included.

Father Robert Sullivan, O.S.A., Dean At Biscayne College For Men, Talks With High School Students

# Catholic 'College Nights' Give Students A Preview

Diocese of Miami students enrolled in both Catholic and public high schools were recently given the opportunity to avail themselves of complete information about more than 140 colleges and universities conducted under Catholic auspices throughout the United States.

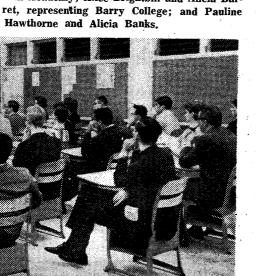
At Immaculata-LaSalle High School, Miami; St. Thomas Aquinas High School, Fort Lauderdale; and Cardinal Newman High School, West Palm Beach, educators and recruitment directors from these institutions of higher learning provided visual material and answered the questions of both students and their parents concerning the facilities offered at their respective colleges.

Among those participating in the college nights sponsored by the Diocese of Miami Department of Education were Barry College, Biscayne College, Marymount College, Boca Raton; St. Leo Collège, St. Leo; Catholic University of America; Marquette University, Milwaukee; Loyola University, New Orleans; Notre Dame of Maryland College, Baltimore; and St. Vincent Hospital School of Nursing, Jacksonville.



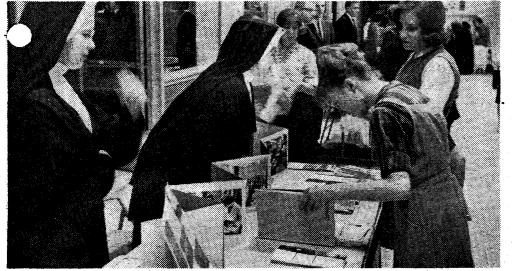
CARDINAL NEWMAN High School "College Night" attracted students from high schools in the West Palm Beach area. Shown above are Alice Jones, Cardinal Newman pupil,

Sister Carola, O.P., Melanie Mooers, Rosa rian Academy; Alice Brightbill and Alicia Barret, representing Barry College; and Pauline



CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY of America was discussed for boys of LaSalle High School and their parents by Robert Comstock, direc-

tor of the university's Office of College and High School Relations. Colleges and Universities from areas of the U.S. participated.



High School Students Visit College Exhibits On College Night



AQUINAS HIGH School student, Lorraine De Witt, second from left, talks with Sister Winifred, left; Sister Josepha, and Miss Mary

Stuart Patton, Little Flower parish, Coral Gables; all members of the faculty at Marymount College during College Night.



LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, was discussed by Father Bernard A. Tonnar, S.J. at Cardinal Newman High School, with Rob-

ert Balfe, Newman student; Marion Pacelli, Rosarian Academy; Elizabeth Kiernan, also a student at Rosarian; and John Foster.



Parents Joined Sons And Daughters At Diocesan College Night Programs

# High Schools In The Diocese

### CENTRAL

By PATTIE O'NEILL

FORT PIERCE - "Students Take Over the School!"

This may seem a somewhat shocking statement but Central Catholic High School students proved it can be done.

In commemoration of American Education Week, members of the National Honor Society aided by other students plotted and executed the "coup d'etat."

Throughout the day the main objective was to show the students that cooperation is necessary between teachers and students.

The shaky knees and chattering teeth became emphasized as the student-teachers realized how frightning it is to walk into a classroom full of strang-

During the Guidance period the topic of the day was stressed and such questions asked and discussed as:

"What would happen if schools were dissolved?";

"Why does the Church wish us to receive a Catholic education?"

And "What is the difference between a good and a bad teacher?"

C.Y.O. members enjoyed a fun-filled evening last weekend with their hayride. The trucks drove from Fort Pierce to Vero Beach where we stopped to visit at the Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Philip Neri.

After a short drive around Vero the trucks proceeded to Pepper Park where ravenous members devoured hot dogs and cokes. Amid the scratching and sneezing caused by the hay, there could be heard the singing of the group accompanied by Mrs. Bernard Hoeffner on her "Guitar."

Other chaperones and chefs were: Mr. John Coane; Mr. Bernard Hoeffner; Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Scotto; Mr. John Langel; Mr. Thomas Hood; Mr. Gerald Lustig; Mr. Rolland Boudrias; and Father William J. Hennessey, CYO director.

### PACE

### By KEVIN O'BIREN and MARYANN FLYNN

Sodalities at Msgr. Pace High School are never in want of activities to support school spirit.

The Sophomore and Junior boys are assisting our librarian, Mrs. Richard Barron, in top Broward officials, Nov. 10, overing books and other i

The Senior Sodalists have joined the girls in their canned food drive. Thanksgiving baskets will be made with the canned goods to give to the needy families of neighboring parishes.

The Girls Sodality of St. Agnes invited any non-sodalists of the girls division to participate in a Day of Recollection Nov. 21.



FIRST HONORS were recently awarded to "Signum," yearbook of Immaculata-LaSalle High School, by the National Catholic School

Press Association. Members of the yearbook staff shown are Kathleen McDonald, Marita Sheeran, Harley Miller and Norman Aspar.

pastor, Our Lady of Perpetual Help parish.

Coach Salmons announced that all basketball home games will be played at Miami-Dade Junior College Gymnasium. The team is now preparing for the first game Dec. 4 against Miami Military Academy.

Brother Thomas Edward, F.M.S., paid the school a visit prior to his departure for missionary work in the Phillipine Islands. Brother Philip Robert F.M.S., Marist vocation director, also will come to Pace following his stay at Columbus High School.

After two months hospitalization, Father Louis Roberts has been released from St. Francis Hospital. He will be recuperating at his home in Holy Family parish.

Seniors are preparing for Freshman initiation Nov. 23, 24 and 25. Pace Field Day also will be held on Nov. 25, with a Junior-Senior Dance the same night.

From our talent spotlight: the Pace musical combo, "The Intruders" had an audition Friday with Ted Mack.

### AQUINAS

### By CINDY BLUMENFELD

FORT LAUDERDALE -Brent West and Edwina Zagami, seniors at St. Thomas Aquinas High School "ousted" the sixth, annual Government Program.

Two students were selected from each Broward County school to participate in the event as part of Youth Appreciation Week.

Brent and Edwina as county attorney and tax collector, respectively, met with the other students and county commissioners at City Hall.

After a tour through the Fort Guest speaker will be Father Lauderdale-Hollywood Interna-

John R. Waterman, C.S.S.R., tional Airport, all students lunched at the restaurant of Eastern Airlines.

> Both Brent and Edwina agree that "the experience was enjoyable as well as educa-

> Future Hippocrates, members of the Aquinas Paramedics Club, attended the District D Convention at Notre Dame Academy, Nov. 7, to nominate students to state of-

> Aquinas branch officers are: president, Karen Beatty; vice president, Laura Treback; secretary, Patricia Leoswiski; and treasurer, Linda Capko.

The Aquinas Art Club visited exhibits at the Fort Lauderdale Museum of the Arts, Nov. 13. Club members contrasted two exhibits, "100 Years of Water Colors" and "Primitive Eskimo Art," under the direction of officers: Connie Peroske, president; Mike Gribis, vice president; and Suzanne Petroske, secretary.

After reviewing scores on Florida State Wide Tests and conferring with representatives of many colleges, seniors are busy making final plans for next year.

### CURLEY

### By ORLANDO BARRETO

Mr. Robert Murphy, moderator of the Math Club at Curley High School announced this week that the club would have its annual dance Friday, Dec. 4.

Mr. Murphy said there would be a live band and that other details will be announced next

The Science Club received its long-awaited, coveted chapter plaque from the Future Scientist of America.

The Future Scientist of America is a national organization of great distinction for Science Clubs.

The final plans for Homecoming were released this week by the Student Council publicity committee. The plans include the following:

THE HOMECOMING kickoff Dance at 8 p.m. tomorrow (Saturday) strictly for upperclass-

ELECTION of the King and Queen will take place Wednesday, Nov. 25, the day of the game. On that same day there

will be a Bonfire and Hootenanny from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. on the Curley campus. After the Hootenanny, a motorcade will be held with a limited number of cars to the game at Curtis Park. There will be a dance following the game in the school cafeteria from 10:30 to 12 p.m. Many students and alumni are expected to attend.

**EVERY MORNING** of Homecoming Week the respective classes will put on a skit at 8 a.m. on the campus.

Next Tuesday and Wednesday all Curley Students will again be taking their six-weeks' tests.

### NOTRE DAME

By ANGELA ASSALONE

The Student Council at Notre Dame Academy sponsored a special assembly in the school cafetorium.

"What Is Your Character Quotient?" was the title of the skit, that emphasized the importance of charity, courage, courtesy, and cooperation in every NDA girl's life.

Appearing in the program were: freshmen, Deborah Fox, Cheryl Murray, Maureen Whelehan and Suzanne Giroux; junior Patricia Dillon, and seniors Sandra McGrath, Joanne Rosemary Kelly.

Angela Assalone, accompanied by organist Diane Lopez, sang a parody to the popular number, "More." Mary Agnes Ba4 rone and Maria Huff also served as accompanists for other musical selections.

Play directress was senior Maureen Shannon and mistress of ceremonies, Mary Lou Siry.

The Honor Society's Career Day afforded students an opportunity to investigate the qualifications and benefits of over 18 professions.

The Future Teachers' Culb presented a program at its monthly meeting. The variety of fields and scholarship and loan programs now offered to the aspiring teacher were out-

To date. Notre Dame is the only Catholic School holding membership in the Florida Chapter of the Future Teachers Association.

Officers of the Future Secretaries Club have been announced. They are: president. Linda Metler; vice president, Mary Assalone; secretary, Jane Moran, and treasurer, Joan Gillis.

Junior Beverly Dove presented a science project to the National Science Teachers Association last spring. In May, Beverly was notified that her work on "Effects of Anorexiant Drugs on Weight-Reduction in Mice" merited honorable mention. On Saturday, Nov. 14, Beverly received the Honorable Mention certificate in recognition of excellence, awarded by the Ford Future Scientists of America Awards rrogram.

### ST PATRICK

By GAYLE HUEY

Thanksgiving will be made more joyful in many homes by the food and clothing being gathered at St. Patrick High School. The drive is sponsored by the Sodality and is shared in by all students.

The missions will reap the benefit of the stamp drive currently in successful progress.

This drive will run u. Christmas.

On Nov. 12, the Student Committee held its first meeting with Don Lauchaire presiding.

This organization acts in the same capacity as Student Council and consists of all class officers and presidents of all other students organizations. Here individuals have an opportunity to clarify problems and come to a better understanding of school regulations.

On Saturday, Nov. 7, members of the National Honor Society met at Miami Beach Senior High School to make plans for the state convention.

Representing St. Patrick were: Diana Barranco, Manuel Gonzales, Eva Lan, Jon Lyon, Jeffrey Morra and Donna Quinn.

NHS members are compiling a student directory to be published within a few weeks.

### *IMMACULATA*

### LA SALLE

By RICHARD STRATFORD

Last week was Homecoming Week at Immaculata-LaSalle High School.

The Sock Hop was held on Monday followed by the tricycle race Tuesday. Hundreds of spectators lined the track for the final race of the contest. The first place winner and the entry with the best-decorated tricycle both were awarded trophies.

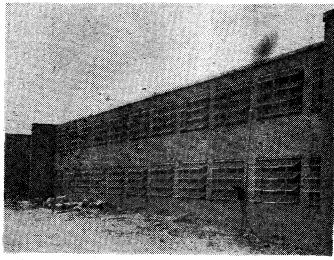
Wednesday was Color Day and the boys came to school in a variety of color combinations that were supposed to approximate green and gold.

The big semi-formal Homecoming Dance was held on Friday. The Canadian Legends provided the music.

The Homecoming Game Saturday night was well-fought but nevertheless ended in a loss to Miami Central 32-14.

A College Night was held at Immaculata-LaSalle High School with many Catholic Colleges from all across the country represented.

There were four and a half periods during which the college representatives gave a short talk and answered questions about their colleges. Each college was assigned a separate room in the building while others set up display booths in the cafeteria.



New Dormtory At Biscayne College

### MADONNA

### By ROSEMARY BARONE

WEST HOLLYWOOD - Sister Mary Agnes, S.S.N.D., from the College of Notre Dame, Baltimore, Md. spoke to the Juniors at Madonna Academy about advantages offered by the col-

Sister supplemented her talk with slides of the Notre Dame of Maryland campus.

The students were familiarized with the 14 fields of concentration offered by the College of Notre Dame. The reaction of the students was enthusiastic.

our girls from the Madonna Forensic League Chapter are attending a Speech Workshop at the University of Gainesville, today (Friday) and tomorrow (Saturday).

The workshop offers opportunities for students to observe the facilities of speech organization, as well as attain specific aids in all phases of public speaking.

The four girls attending are: Kathy Lunney, president of Forensic League, Barbara Gortych, chairman of discussion on control of nuclear weapons by an international organization, Doreen Poirier and Connie Kracmer. The Forensic League held a bake sale Nov. 10.

The volleyball tournament was held at Madonna on Nov. 16. Schools participating were: Cardinal Gibbons, Pace, Assumption, Saint Thomas Aquinas, Saint Patrick's and Ma-

Fourteen Madonna students now are taking the Par Reading Program, three afternoons a week after school. These classes are being held in addition to the Freshman Language Arts Class which is already benefiting from the program.

The Sodality will hold a Thanksgiving Dance from 7:30 to 11 p.m. Nov. 25, at Madonna. The Del-Counts will play.

### CHAMINADE

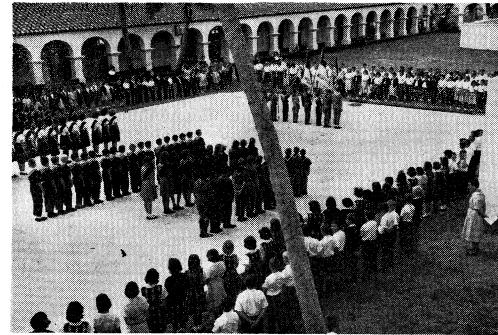
### By MARK FLORMAN

HOLLYWOOD - Last week was a big one for Chaminade High School. It was Homecoming weekend for alumni and a gala occasion for the student body. Previous to the Homecoming game against Cardinal Gibbons, which the Lions won the student body elected Sw Hardy from Madonna A c a d e m y as homecoming queen,

The queen's court was Cheryl Proctor, Cathy Mayhew, Margie Fifer and Kathy Eistle, all from Madonna Academy. With the queen these girls reigned over the game and were honored at the half-time of the Gibbons game.

In addition to the crowning of the queen by Jack Garner, captain of the football team, there was a parade of floats which the individual homerooms made for the game.

After the game the Homecom-



A VETERANS DAY observance was held by the children of St. Juliana School, West Palm Beach. Members of the Girl Scouts, Boy

Scouts. Brownies and Cub Scouts formed a Color Guard for the ceremony at which Taps were played for the war dead.

High School.

GIBBONS

By MAUREEN FOX

Homecoming activities begin

this week at Cardinal Gibbons

On Monday a special issue of

It carried the results of the

Homecoming queen and her

court. Candidates for queen

are: Pat Cosier and Gayle

Glassmeyer; junior attendant,

Suzy Weber and Kay Brown;

sophomore attendant, Andre

Mondor and Mary Kay Langen-

field; and freshman attendant,

Mary Sees and Bobbie Riebling.

On Thursday, a tricycle race

between the juniors and sen-

School talent provided the en-

tertainment for the Hootenanny

that will be held tonight (Fri-

A motorcade will proceed to

Pompano field for the game

Our queen will be crowned at

half-time, and Homecoming ac-

tivities will come to a fitting

close at the dance, being held

at Harriss' Imperial House. All

Homecoming activities are spon-

sored by the Junior Class.

with St. Thomas Aquinas High.

iors was held.

Insight was distributed.

FORT LAUDERDALE

ing dance was held at the The first Home game is Dec. 4 school to honor the alumni and the football team. It was the highlight of the fall social cal-

Tomorrow (Saturday) Chaminade will play Northeast High at McArthur Stadium, the game which will determine the Region 4A champion. If the Lions win they will be number one and will play Lake Wales in a playoff game.

Three weeks ago the student body organized a paper drive. We hope to hit over 600 tons within the next five weeks, an ambitious but possible goal to attain. The proceeds of the drive will be channeled to the development of the athletic field, an all-weather track, a football field, and baseball dia-

Last week we also had photos for the yearbook and ID cards. With exams this week it will be a full week.

### VEROT

By MARY PAT DUKAS and MARY WHITEHILL

FORT MYERS - A Latin Club has been formed at Bishop Verot High.

Officers are: President, China Lee Larrabee; vice president, Clare Leonard; secretary, Linda Coleman, and Tom Wallace, treasurer. Bishop Verot will soon have a Latin Honor

Bishop Verot's first basketball team did a very good job in playing for the first time

We hope this year's team will be as successful and even better than last year's. Mr. Beris, the Vikings' coach has returned again this year to work with the team. Team members are Jake Moulter (captain) Clyde Willems, Tom Berg, Richard Hastings, Charlie King, Steve Leonard, Tom Wallace, Brad Vogt, Keith Flotte, Danny Kistel, Brendan Havnes, Andy Ewing and George Hill, manager.

The first game of the season is Dec. 1 at Everglades. with Fort Myers Junior High.

Cheerleaders also were chosen Friday. The student body picked seven girls, five of whom were cheerleaders last year. They are Jean Hastings, captain; Ann Kerslake, Pam Mann, Karen McKenzie, Linda Bill, Elaine Hackette, and Debbie Hrkach

Students at Verot who are on the Honor Roll were named. To gain first honors, a student must score over 90 in every subject and for second honors a student must have an 85 average in each subject. First Honors went to Jean Hastings and Tom Wallace.

Second Honors went to Diane Cebulake, Elaine Hackett, Ann Marie Hensahw, Warren Prosperi, Marguerite Siebenmorgan, John Acuti, Larry Newman, and Sharon Hamric.

Again this year Verot is having the reading lab for all students so that everyone may have an opportunity to bring up his reading comprehension and speed. This course was started in March last year and we participated daily in a 45minute period of intensive work.

### ASSUMPTION

### By ELIZABETH BENNETT

Assumption Academy students attended a movie last week.

Beginning at 10:30 a.m. "The Prince and the Pauper," a Walt Disney release, provided an entertaining hour and a half to teachers and students alike.

Earlier this year the Science Club of the Academy of the Assumption applied for a charter Future Scientists America. The charter has now been granted.

Assumption has now acquired a Junior Varsity, which it is hoped will keep the record of the Senior Varsity Team.

The Junior Class of the Academy of the Assumption is holding a dance tonight, Friday. Lilia Perez, chairman of the Dance Committee, predicts that this "Autumn Leaves Dance" will provide a happy and enjoyable time for all.

### ready registered for a retreat for high school students at St. John Vianney Minor Seminary Nov. 27-29.

A total of 52 youths have al-

Father Martin J. Cassidy, assistant diocesan director of lav retreats, said between 55 and 56 youths are expected to attend the retreat.

Two other retreats are scheduled for high school students at the seminary later in the school year on the weekends of Jan. 29-31 and Feb.

Father Cassidy said anyone wishing to attend may contact his parish retreat chairman or Father Cassidy at 923-3222.

Students may also register for the retreats by contacting Father Noel Fogarty, diocesan director of lay retreats at YU 7-4715.

Father Fogarty is pastor of St. Bartholomew parish, Miramar and Father Cassidy is assistant pastor of St. Matthew parish, Hallandale.

Father Cassidy pointed out that the retreats are for students in both Catholic and public high schools.

Father John Nevins of St. Hugh parish, Coconut Grove, will give the spiritual conferences during the Nov. 27-29 retreat and Father Christopher Konkol, assistant pastor at St. John the Apostle parish, Hialeah, will conduct the question box sessions.

52 Youths Are Registered

For Retreat Nov. 27-29

### Camillus House **Needs Turkeys**

Five turkeys have been donated to Camillus House thus far but they still need 45 more to feed the 1,800 men expected there for Thanksgiving dinner on Thursday, Nov. 26.

Some canned goods also have been given to Camillus House, at 726 NE First Ave., for the Thanksgiving feast.

But there is still much lacking for the holiday dinner menu.

Anyone wishing to make a donation of food to Camillus House, a shelter for the poor and the destitute, is asked to call FR 1-1125.

Turkey dressing loaves are especially needed, according to Brother David Keane, B.G.S., supervisor of the Little Brothers of the Good Shepherd who operate Camillus House.

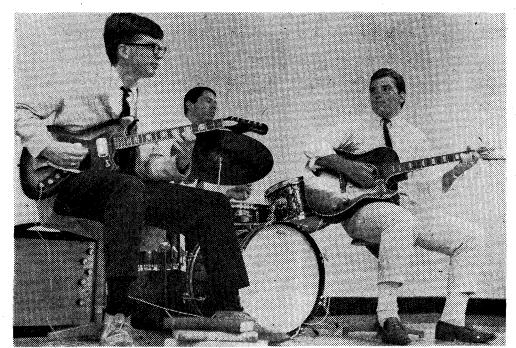
# N. Dade Deanery Council Of CYAC Elects Officers

Joetta Kirchgessner has been elected chairman of the North Dade Deanery Council of Catholic Young Adult Clubs.

Miss Kirchgessner is a member of the CYAC in Our Lady of Perpetual Help parish.

Other officers elected were: Betty Robberson of the Catholic Singles Club of Miami, secretary-treasurer; Corinne Picard of Our Lady of Perpetual Help CYAC, spiritual chairman; Ray Behr, of St. Vincent de Paul CYAC, cultural chairman; Mary Affronte, of the Catholic Singles Club of Miami, publicity chairman; Nancy Havern of the St. James CYAC, social chairman; Eddie Caron of the Hialeah-Miami Springs CYAC, athletic chairman.

Elected as delegates to the Diocesan Council of Catholic Single Young Adults were: Miss Kirchgessner; Ed Hamus of the St. James CYAC; Miss Affronte and Miss Robberson. Alternate delegates chosen were: Sally Marshall, of St. Vincent de Paul CYAC; Dick Allely, of the Catholic Singles of Miami and Mr.



BISCAYNE COLLEGE combo recently organized by freshmen Greg Dugan, Drexel Hill, Pa.; George Cerceo, Springfield, Pa.; and

Steve Sader, Drexel Hill, will provide music for the sophomore class dance which will be held at 8 p.m., Saturday, Nov. 21.

Loans on Diamonds \$100 - \$1,000 - \$100,000 or more. Low legal rates. Bank vault protection. You will like doing business with us.

Highest cash prices paid for your Diamonds, Antique Jewelry and Coins. No deal too large or too small.

Jack M. Werst

FR 1-2478



### Aue Maria Shap For all your Religious Art, Church Supplies and

Replating of Sacred Vessels

Complete Clerical

Apparel.

2120 West Broward Blvd. Fort Lauderdale, Florida Phone: 581-8650

# How To Create A Turkey Masterpiece

### MORE DASH TO THE DISH

By FLORENCE DEVANEY

Bring a big family together for the Thanksgiving feast and what do they want to eat? Why, a golden-breasted, beautifully-baked turkey. of course. It's as natural as fruitcake at Christmas or eggs at Easter.

When time is of the essence, why not roast that turkey in aluminum foil? This means wrapping it carefully in heavy duty aluminum foil and baking it at a high temperature for about half as much time as one ordinarily uses for turkey-roasting. It's a favorite way with many homemakers and one that produces a juicy, moist, tender bird.

While you're using the aluminum foil, why not make foil dishes for serving a big crowd, often a problem for many of us. Use it to shape little boats for whipped yams. And use it again to

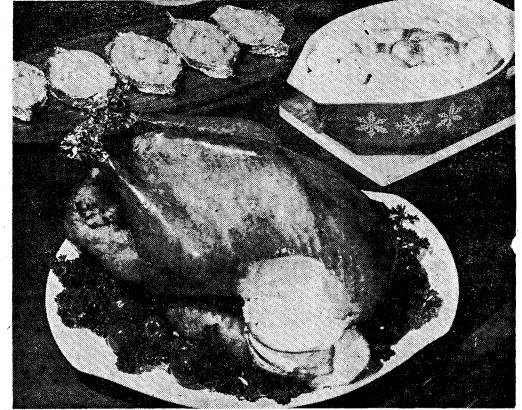
make little tart holders for the tasty apple tarts.

Preparation: Prepare turkey for roasting, defrosting thoroughly, if frozen. Stuff turkey with your favorite

Truss in the usual manner. Simmer giblets and neck in covered saucepan with one quart of water, seasonings and a small onion until tender, about 2 to 21/2 hours. Remove liver after 30 minutes. Use this broth in the gravy.

Wrapping: Use heavy duty aluminum foil and wrap turkey carefully. Eighteen-inchwide foil will wrap turkeys up to 16 pounds eviscerated weight. Two 18 - inch widths may be spliced for larger tur-

Lay turkey on its back in middle of foil. Brush all over with butter; season with salt and pepper. Place small folds of foil over the ends of legs, wing tips and tail to prevent puncturing.



For Thanksgiving — Golden-Breasted, Beautifully-Baked Turkey And Trimmin's

# DeConna Ice Cream

FLORIDA'S KEY TO TASTE TREAT Manufacturers and Distributors of ICE CREAM and ICE CREAM SPECIALTIES

★ Molds ★ Spumoni ★ Tortoni ★ Rum Cake ★ French Ice Cream ★ Coco and Mango Glaces

DeConna Ice Cream

3292 N.W. 38th ST. (Miami) Phone CY 4-2420 Phone 635-2421 Key West Branch

WE BUY AND SELL

**USED CARS** 

NO MONEY DOWN

happy homes use delicious, healthful

it's extra-fresh because it's homeproduced! Get the Home Milk habit now!

Miami: 2451 N.W., 7th Ave., FR-4-7696 Ft. Lauderdale: JA 3-2449 — West Palm Beach: OV 3-1944 Homestead: Cl 7-3235 — Key West: CY 6-9631

WE BUY, SELL AND TRADE **USED CARS Bank Financing** 

**G&L MOTORS** CORP.

1/2 Mi. North Of Princeton Ph. CE 8-1588

WE BUY AND SELL

APPLIANCES

**FURNITURE** 

We pay highest

cash prices

13 years in business

LA RUE WILLIAMS

HOBBY SHOP

Air Conditioned

OXYGEN EQUIPPED

Phone Circle 7-3131

809 N. Krome Avenue, Homestead

Serving So. Dade & The Florida Keys
Ed L. Branam — Owner and Funeral Director

247-3143

255 N.E. 3rd Street

Homestead

A Preferred Service That Costs No More

IF ACCEPTED PORTO AUTO SALES RETAIL AND WHOLESALE Phone 248-0099 23755 So. Federal Hwy. Goulds

NEW OWNERS Chuck & Mae Conner 🔆

ROLATEX HOUSE PAINT

ROL HIDE NO DRIP

MARY CARTER PAINT 278 S. KROME AVE.

2 Gals. §6.98

2 Gals. \$8.98 One Coat

CI 7-4634 — HOMESTEAD



Style #198 . . . \$150.00

# CONVENIENT BUDGET TERMS — TAKE 1 YEAR TO PAY JEWIELERS

WASHING MACHINES

AMBULANCE SERVICE

ALL MAKES AND MODELS
SALES & SERVICE NABOR'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS

BENNET TEXACO SERVICE SPECIALISTS IN AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE Avocado at U.S. 1 247-7124

ROYAL PALM DRUG

REXALL DRUGS AND VARIETIES FINER PRESCRIPTION SERVICE

806 N. KROME AVE. HOMESTEAD CI 7-6949

DIXIE DRUG STORE FEDERAL HIGHWAY C1 7-7140

Bring long ends of foil up over the breast of the turkey and overlap 3 inches or more. Close open ends by folding underneath foil up and over the top piece. Let it extend

much as 3 pints of drippings. Place turkey in a shallow pan in oven; roast according

up 2 to 4 inches so drippings

Large turkeys may have as

will not run out into pan.

If foil is used the following time table will apply: Browning: Twenty minutes before end of roasting time, open and fold back aluminum foil. Spoon juices in bottom of foil over turkey and let turkey brown.

to chart.

Gravy: Remove turkey to platter. Garnish with parsley and spiced crab apples. Pour juices into a saucepan and let stand for a few minutes. When fat comes to the top, skim it off. Then, for each cup of gravy, do this: Measure 2 tablespoons of fat back into roasting pan, blend in 2 tablespoons flour. Add 1 cup of the liquid meat juices, that is the juice from roasted turkey plus the giblet broth. Stir constantly until thickened and smooth. Add cooked giblets and a little kitchen bouquet for additional color if desired. Season to taste.

### Sausage Stuffina

The traditional kind like Grandma's.

4 quarts (1/2 inch) bread

cubes, lightly roasted 4 cups celery, chopped 2 medium onions, chopped

1/4 pound butter 1 pound sausage meat 1 cup chopped nut meats

(optional) ½ teaspoon pepper

1 tablespoon salt 2 teaspoons sage

2 eggs, beaten Milk or giblet stock to

moisten

Saute celery and onion in melted butter until tender, about 15 minutes. Fry sausage meat slightly, breaking meat apart while frying. Combine bread cubes, celery-onion mixture, sausage meat and all to the drippings, nut meats, salt, pepper and sage. Beat eggs and add to bread mixture with enough giblet stock or milk to moisten. Mix thoroughly but gently. Yields enough stuffing for an 18 pound turkey.

### Traditional Pumpkin Pie ½ teaspoon nutmeg

1 unbaked 9-inch crust 1½ cups cooked canned pumpkin

34 cup brown or granulated sugar ½ teaspoon salt

11/4 teaspoon cinnamon

½ teaspoon ginger

3 eggs 11/4 cups milk

1 6-ounce can (2/3 cup) evaporated milk

1/4 teaspoon cloves

1/4 teaspoon mace

To prevent undercrust from becoming soggy try this. Make

9-inch pie crust shell, brush with melted butter and chill while preparing filling. Com

pumpkin, sugar (use brown sugar for a little richer and deeper color), salt and spices. Beat eggs just slightly, blend in milk. Add the pumpkin mixture and mix thoroughly.

Pour into pie shell and bake at 400 deg. for 45 to 50 minutes, or until silver knife inserted about half way between center and edge comes out clean. Serve with whipped cream.

GOOD CRUST VARIATION: Cream 3 tablespoons butter with 1/3 cup packed brown sugar and add 1/3 cup chopped pecans. Press over bottom of prepared unbaked pie shell. Spread in even layer. Bake in hot oven (450 deg.) 8 to 10 minutes. Remove to rack and cool 12 minutes. Reduce heat to (375 deg.) oven. Make pumpkin custard pie filling and pour into cooled shell. Bake at (375 deg.) oven for about 50 minutes or until knife test comes out clean.

Page

Parkina

for

75 Cars

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

# Catholic Women To Hold 1966 National Convention Here

# Organization Votes Full Support Of Race Justice, Drive On Poverty

of the National Council of Catholic Women will be held in 1966 in the Diocese of Miami with members of the Miami Diocesan Council of Catholic Women as hostesses.

The invitation of Bishop Coleman F. Carroll to the 10 million-member women's federation to schedule their next biessions in South Florida \_atended by Mrs. Thomas F. Palmer, Miami DCCW president, during closing sessions of the 32nd convention held last week in Washington, D.C.

Among other delegates to the convention from the Diocese of Miami were Father John J. Nevins, DCCW director; Mrs. H. J. G. Essex, first DCCW president, and national vicechairman of Organization and Development; Mrs. Joseph S. Nader, Fort Lauderdale, DCCW treasurer: Mrs. Edward Dillon DCCW chairman of Catholic Charities; Mrs. Robert Wolf, DCCW chairman of Organization and Development; and Mrs. Silas Carpenter, vice president, St. Michael Home and School Association.

During the convention sessions, the National Council of Catholic Women gave full endorsement to the cause of interracial justice and urged its members to support all efforts in the war against poverty.

OTHER RESOLUTIONS

Among other convention resolutions which dealt with the new liturgy, national morals, interreligious relations and immigration was a resolution which emphasized that "the mission of the Catholic school system must necessarily be shared by the family, the parish and society."

On the subject of race relations, the Council urged Catholic women to "work diligently

### Club Sponsoring Autumn Festival

NORTH MIAMI — An Autumn festival sponsored by members of Holy Family Woman's Club will be held Saturday, Nov. 28 at the North Miami Armory.

Music for dancing will be provided by Mario Signorello from 8 p.m. to midnight. Reservations will be accepted until Nov. 25 '(rs. Mary Falcetta, WI 62 or Mrs. Felicia Janusz at WI 7-3308.

Mrs. Vito Perrone and Mrs. Anthony Sorce are co-chairmen of arrangeents assisted by Mrs. John Mayer, Mrs. Mary Falcetta, Mrs. Tom Janusz and Mrs. Phillip Franzese.

Refreshments will be served.

Annual Card Party

HOMESTEAD — The annual card party sponsored by members of the Rosary Altar Society of Sacred Heart parish will begin at 8 p.m., Monday, Nov. 23 at the Homestead Woman's

Refreshments will be served.

The 33rd national convention in the cause of interracial justice, specifically by opening the lines of communication between the races in our communities, by educating ourselves in the deeprooted causes of interracial tension, by seeing in the area of race relations in America not problems but challenges to justice and love."

> The delegates said they "firmly support" the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and will work for "a nationwide climate of compliance" with the law. WORK TO END TENSIONS

> They also pledged to "work to alleviate tensions arising from situations in which our religious beliefs do not coincide with our neighbors'." They said they would "seek further ways to work together with our Protestant and Jewish neighbors, concentrating on those aspects of our moral and civil life in which we share common interests and objectives."

The women deplored declining respect for authority and other moral problems. "The dignity of the individual woman demands that Catholic women exert their influence in the fashion world to overcome styles which offend modesty and jeopardize virtue," they de-

### Catholic Women Pick Ohioan As National Leader

WASHINGTON (NC) - Mrs. Rosemary Kilch, a Youngsstown, Ohio, civic and religious leader, has been elected president of the National Council of Catholic Women.

As head of the 10 millionmember women's federation she succeeds Mrs. Joseph Mc-Carthy of San Francisco, president since 1962. Her term is for two years.

Mrs. Kilch has held many offices in parish and diocesan Catholic groups in the Youngstown diocese, including that of president of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women.

She is also chairman of the lay section of the Ohio Catholic Welfare Conference; chairman of the Youngstown Diocesan Radio and Television Guild; a member of the governor's Committee for Safety Education; secretary of Ohio Citizens for Educational Freedom; and chairman of the Youngstown Community Educational Program for Mental

Other new officers of the national council are: Mrs. Robert H. Mooney, St. Louis; Mrs. Evariste La Verdiere, Waterville, Maine; Mrs. Fred Haiduk, Groom, Tex.; vice presidents; Margaret Edmunds, Danville, Va., secretary; Dr. Catherine Clarke, Albuquerque, N.M., treasurer; and Mrs. Edward C. Moynihan, Washington, D.C., member at large of the board of directors.

· 🛶 / ... .. .

They also endorsed proposed reforms of U.S. immigration law, efforts to promote international understanding, and programs for inter - American cooperation, particularly the Papal Volunteers for Latin America and the Peace Corps.

The delegates backed the United Nations, which they called the "one organization - not perfect as yet - which attempts to secure worldwide collaboration among nations for peace and the betterment of man-

NCCW members were urged to "involve themselves in their community's programs to attack poverty at its source and to eliminate its causes - poor education, lack of skills, unsafe housing, lack of medical



Voice Photos

MIAMI DCCW director, Father John Nevins, director of the Catholic Welfare Bureau, talks between convention sessions with Lady Robert Jackson, British economist, center; and Mrs. Joseph McCarthy, outgoing president of the NCCW. Lady Jackson was a principal speaker.

# Woman Economist Says Poverty Can Be Ended

WASHINGTON - The modern world is facing a wholly new situation in regard to affluence and poverty - and this situation presents western Christians with a wholly new challenge to action, British economist Barbara Ward said

Miss Ward (Lady Robert Jackson), an editor of the Economist magazine and author of such books as "The Rich Nations and the Poor Nations," said that for the first time in history the industrialized western nations possess the resources to eradicate global poverty.

"We have the resources, we have the skills," she declared, and thus the response of the West, whether action or inaction, is truly "a matter of moral choice and moral will."

Miss Ward spoke at a general session of the 32nd national convention of the National Council of Catholic Women on the theme "Do God's Charity." Overall-convention theme was "Vatican Council II and You." Some 5,000 persons attended.

HAVE THE POWER

The British author and economist began by noting that in past centuries there was a 'built-in technological limitation" on how much the well-off could do to help the poor. Today, however, science and technology have given the wealthy nations the ability to put an end to poverty, if they wish, she said, adding that this fact creates "a wholly new context" for the exercise of charity.

Aid to underdeveloped nations, she said, is "not just a give-away program" but rather aims at "the creation of selfhelp and self-respect."

She said that in the past 30 or 40 years the industrialized western nations have made a "breakthrough to sustained wealth" as a foundation for their efforts to aid the underdeveloped.

Miss Ward defended the idea of foreign assistance on grounds both of self-interest and Christian responsibility. She pointed out that western colonialism involving at times exploitation and racism - has left a residue of resentment in many former colonial countries

ANGER AT THE WEST

Thus, she said, communist appeals find "an echo in local ears" and "an element of bitterness has been added to the frustration of being semimodernized." Non-western peoples, she warned, look at the West with "envy and often anger."

Moreover, she continued, the Judaeo-Christian tradition has always felt "absolute outrage" at situations where the rich fail to help the poor. From this point of view, she remarked, Karl Marx, the ideological founder of communism, could be regarded as "the last of the Jewish prophets" voicing outrage at exploitation of the

While the West's sense of responsibility has advanced over what it was in Marx's time, she said, nevertheless even today many are "ignorant" about the plight of the poor.

In facing the problem of poverty, she said, an individual's first duty as a Christian is to be convinced that "we can do something about it." She said the appropriate response to claims by congressmen that the U.S. will bankrupt itself by its aid programs is "a horse laugh."

At the same time, she said, there is a "special Christian obligation of hope" to counteract tendencies to impatience and despair when aid programs do not turn out to be immediately successful. She said there is need for a "sustained effort" in the area of foreign aid extending over many years.



MIAMI DELEGATES to the 32nd national convention of the National Council of Catholic Women included Mrs. Joseph Nader, Fort Lauderdale, Miami DCCW treasurer; Mrs. H. J. G. Essex, first president, Miami DCCW, national vice-chairman of Organization and Development; Mrs. Silas Carpenter, vicepresident, St. Michael Home and School Association; and Mrs. Edward J. Dillon, Miami DCCW Catholic Charities chairman.

# Women Told Why They Should Join In Liturgy

many Catholics go to Sunday Mass only because the Church tells them they must or because it "makes them feel good," then there is definite need for the upcoming liturgy reforms, author Mary Perkins Ryan said

ed to explain the liturgy changes.

Mrs. Ryan, national chairman of the spiritual development committee of the National Council of Catholic Women, spoke at the 32nd national NCCW convention, attended by some 5,000 persons and held on the theme "Vatican Council II and

Describing the antipathy felt by many Catholics to the liturgy reforms, she told of one woman who commented on participation

WASHINGTON (NC) — If in the liturgy: "Now there is all this yakking and I don't feel holy any more."

But, she said, in its new approach to the liturgy "the Church is realizing afresh in our time that God calls her members, not just priests and Religious, to know Him always more and more fully in Christ." At the same time, Mrs. Ryan And it is through understanding the liturgy and participation in it that this will come about, she declared.

"Obviously we have to welcome Christ's communication to us in the liturgy and respond to it, or we shall not come to know Him any better through it," she said.

"This, then, is the first demand made on us by the 'new' liturgy: We have to come to Mass eager to know Christ better, willing to make the mental and spiritual effort needed to understand the liturgical and scriptural signs."

# Clubs Schedule Bazaars In Pre-Advent Season

Pre-Advent bazaars highlight activities sponsored next week by women's clubs and other groups in South Florida par-

WEST PALM BEACH - The annual Christmas bazaar sponsored in St. Juliana parish by members of the Holy Family Circle will be held Saturday, Nov. 21 and Sunday, Nov. 22.

A large selection of Christmas decorations and Advent Wreaths in addition to nativity sets will highlight the displays. Dolls and doll clothes, baked goods, plants and white elephant articles will also be available from noon until 5 p.m. on Saturday and after the Sunday Masses until 2 p.m.

Mrs. Stanley Grimail and Mrs. R. William Carol are cochairmen of arrangements for the benefit whose proceeds will be donated to the parish building fund.

Other members of the commitee are W. H. Clarke, Mrs. Michael Caparella, Mrs. Joseph Meehan, Mrs. F. T. Thomas, Mrs. Michael Moroney, Mrs. Joseph List, Miss Frances Fisher, Mrs. Joseph Palmar and Mrs. Joseph Birch.

HIALEAH - A carnival atmosphere will highlight the annual bazaar in St. John the Apostle parish on Saturday, Nov. 21.

Sonny LaBenton, circus personality, will preside as master of ceremonies for the activities which will include rides and games for the children and a variety of booths featuring dolls, linens, religious articles, white elephant items, homemade candies, and other refreshments

Silhouettes will be sketched by Mrs. Winston Engelmann for those attending the bazaar. Mrs. Philip Janelle and Mrs.

Daryl Harding are co-chairman of arrangements for the bazaar assisted by Mrs. Charles W. Lee, Mrs. Joseph Polumbo, Mrs. Lillian Richardson, Mrs. Muriel Harbin, Mrs. Loretta Lilly, Mrs. Lillian Craig, Mrs. Arthur Preston, Mrs. Rosemary Whitehurst, Mrs. Tony LaSorsa, Mrs. Earl Lawrence, Mrs. Louis Wessels, Mrs. Doy Ogden, Mrs. Julie Smith, Mrs. Gertrude Miller. Mrs. Al Ledoux, Mrs. Fred Confessore, Mrs. Irene DeLeon, Mrs. P. J. Reynolds, Mrs. Louis Nucitelli, Mrs. Sam Hoyt and Miss Evelyn Hickey.



HOLLYWOOD - A western theme will dominate the annual bazaar in Nativity parish which



NATIVITY PARISH members, Mrs. Harold Pedersen and Mrs. Robert Knothe prepare some of the home baked delicacies which will be featured at the parish bazaar to be held today.

begins at 7 p.m. today (Friday) and continues through Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 21 and 22.

Entertainment on Saturday afternoon will be provided by Charlie Baxter and Willie, the Moose, TV personalities from Channel 7. On Sunday another program of entertainment will be provided by Charlie Barcia and his band.

A wide variety of booths will be erected on the parish grounds at Johnson St. and 51st Ave. Pony-rides, games, and other amusements will be available for the children.

Stephen Houbrick and Mrs. Robert Knothe are general cochairmen of arrangements for the benefit assisted by John Cioffi, Sal Cassarino, Leonard Mancinelli, Stephen Fazekas, Tom Hinson, Larry Walsh, Mrs. Harold Pederson, Dick Roether, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Frankovich, Pete Nackoney, Mrs. Frank Ricciardi, Mrs. Richard Vilavechhia, Mrs. Charles Otto, Mrs. Ann Catalano, Mrs. Barbara Santamasso, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Blackford, Mrs. Charles Zaff, Mrs. Robert Geiger, Mrs. Camille Rose, Frank Struzzieri, Stephen Fazekas, Carl Bastin. Anthony Tucci, Miss Catherine Naas and Mrs. Charles Zoff.



COCONUT GROVE - The annual fair sponsored by parishioners of St. Hugh Church will be held Saturday, Nov. 21 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. on the parish grounds, 3601 Douglas

Pony rides and games for the children will be provided as well as a variety of booths and refreshments.

INSURED

# In Hialeah Parish HIALEAH — A spaghetti

Spaghetti Dinner

dinner under the auspices of the Immaculate Conception Woman's Club will be served Saturday, Nov. 21 from 4:30 to 8 p.m. in the parish hall.

Mrs. Joseph Kierst and Mrs. Thomas Kavanaugh are co-chairmen of arrangements assisted by club members.

Entire proceeds will be donated to the memorial bell fund.

# Social Workers' Retreat To Be Held Dec. 4 To 6

social workers and their friends will be conducted by Msgr. Dais scheduled to be held at the vid E. Bushey, Sacred Heart Dominican Retreat House for parish, Homestead. Women during the weekend of Dec. 4-6.

S. J., assistant pastor, Gesu parish, a former president of Loyola University, New Orleans, will conduct the conferences.

Mrs. Jeanne Niemoeller of the Miami Catholic Welfare Bureau staff and Miss Ruth Covell, St. John the Apostle parish, Hialeah, are the promoters.

Senior girls enrolled at Monsignor Pace High School will observe a retreat from Dec. 11 to Dec. 13. Students from other high schools are invited to par-

KENDALL - A retreat for ticipate in the retreat which

A second retreat for high school girls will be held Dec. Father Thomas J. Shields, 15 to 17 with Father Judge Dowling, C. P. of Our Lady of Florida Monastery, North Palm Beach, as the retreat master.

> Weekend retreats begin at 6:15 p.m. Mass in the retreat house chapel and close at 4 p.m. Sunday. Midweek retreats open Tuesday evening and cl on Thursday afternoon. Reservations and additional information may be obtained by contacting the Dominican Sisters at 238-2711 or by writing to them at 7275 SW 124th St.

### Thanksgiving Dance

A Thanksgiving dance under the auspices of the Miami Catholic Singles Club will be held Sunday, Nov. 22 at the Miami Firemen's **Benevolent Association Club**house, 2980 NW South River

Music will be provided beginning at 8 p.m. by Al Schoen. Refreshments will be served.

# CYAC Council Calendar

Miami Catholic Singles Club -Bowling, 8 p.m. today (Friday) at Downtown Lanes, 222 NE 13th St. Dance class and social, 8 p.m., Wednesday, Nov. 25, K. of C. Hall, 3405 NW 27th Ave.

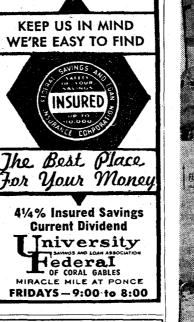
St. Vincent de Paul CYAC -Horseback riding, Sunday, Nov. 22 at Golden Gates Riding Academy. Members assemble at church, 1:30 p.m. Business meeting, 7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Nov. 25.

Hialeah-Miami Springs CYAC -Corporate Communion, 9 a.m. Mass followed by business meeting including election of officers.

St. James CYAC — Business meeting, 7:30 p.m., Monday, Nov. 23, parish meeting room.

Hollywood CYAC - Golf, 8 p.m. today (Friday) in Dania. Business meeting, 8 p.m., Sunday, Nov. 22, Little Flower parish hall.

St. Theresa CYAC - Corporate Communion, 8 a.m. Mass, Little Flower Church, Coral Gables. Breakfast follows at Howard Johnson's.



# BARNETT'S

Office Supplies 228 N.E. 59th Street 134 N.E. 1st Street PL 4-3457

# THE FAMILY LIFE BUREAU

DIOCESE OF MIAMI

### 1964 PRE-CANA CONFERENCES

The conferences will include: Marriage and the Catholic Church; Love and Happiness in Marriage: Marriage and Sex; A Doctor Talks on Marriage: Marriage is a Sacrament: Married Couples Discuss Marriage.

1. St. Rose of Lima (10690 N.E. Fifth Ave., Miami Shores) November 24 and 27; December 1 and 3 (Msgr. Dominic J. Barry is in charge)

2. Little Flower (1270 Anastasia Avenue, Coral Gables) November 23, 25 and 30; December 2

3. St. Michael (2935 W. Flagler St., Miami, For Spanish Speaking) November 23, 25 and 30; December 2 (Father Jose Biain is in charge)

(Msgr. Peter Reilly is in charge)

4. St. Thomas Aquinas High School (2901 S.W. 12th St., Fort Lauderdale)

November 23, 25 and 30; December 2 (Father Raymond J. Scully is in charge)

5. St. Juliana (4300 South Dixie Highway, West Palm Beach) November 24 and 27; December 1 and 3 (Father Joseph M. McLaughlin is in charge)

All conferences begin at 8:00 P.M.

(Please clip and retain for future reference)

THANKSGIVING dinner donations were recently made to Camillus House by St. Clement Altar and Rosary Society, Fort Lauderdale. Mrs. Mary Kovaz, left, Mrs. Edward Bury, her daughter, Mary Beth, and Mrs. Walter Kovaz unpack canned goods with Brother John of God, one of the Little Brothers of the Good Shepherd who staff the haven for indigent men in downtown Miami.



"SOUND OF MUSIC" will ring out at Barry College Auditorium tonight (Friday), Saturday and Sunday when Donna Cellini, right, Holy Family parish, will be seen in the role of Maria Rainer, and Dr. Philip Stern will play the part of Capt. Georg Von Trapp. Children from local parochial schools participating include Mary Key Simpson, Nadine Ferer, and Linda Hanna. The popular Broadway musical is under the direction of Sister Marie Carol, O.P.

# 'Sound Of Music' Opens At Barry Today

"The Sound of Music," popular Rodgers and Hammerstein musical, will be staged at Barry College today (Friday) Saturday, and Sunday, and a portion of the proceeds will be donated to a mission in Latin

The evening performances begin at 8:15 with a matinee scheduled at 2 p.m. Saturday in the college auditorium at N. Miami Ave., and 115th St.

Students from Barry and Biscayne Colleges, and from local elementary and high schools are included in the cast with local theatrical personalities.

Entire proceeds from Saturday's performance will be forwarded to the mission school conducted in Lima, Peru by Adrian Dominican Sisters under the direction of Sister Robert Francis, O.P., a Barry graduate.

Donna Cellini, Barry sophomore drama major, Holy Family parish, North Miami, sings the role of Maria Rainier in the musical and Dr. Philip Stern, Miami Beach, will be heard as Capt. von Trapp. The roles of Sister Berthe and Sister Sophia will be played by Donna Miller and Pat Shea.

Maryanna Bianchi, St. James parish, North Miami, is cast in the role of Mother Abbess, and Joan Branscome plays the rt of Sister Margaretta.

### College Alumnae Plan A 'Hoedown'

A "Country Hoedown" square dance under the auspicies of the North Dade Alumnae will begin at 8:30 p.m., Saturday, Nov. 21 in Thompson Hall on the Miami Shores campus.

Professional caller, Bob Adams, will be present for the dance which will continue until 11:30 p.m. Tickets may be obtained by calling PL 4-0557.

Rev. Harry Snyder, assistant pastor, Robertson Memorial United Church of Christ; Richard Barrett, Archbishop Curley High School; Andrew Barrett, Biscayne College; Dalton Cathey, Dade Junior College; and Barry students, Jean Stewart, Marilynn Bogetich, Patsy Per-

### Local Seniors In College Who's Who

Nine residents of the Diocese of Miami are among 18 Barry College seniors selected for listing in the 1964-65 Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.

Included are: Jean Andreani, Latin major; Sharon Dowdle, Biology major; Elizabeth Jordan, nursing major; Evette Lamka, English major; Lucille Moss, speech and drama major; all of Miami.

Also Joanne Rask, Mathematics, Lake Worth; Nancy Kopcsik, elementary education major; Lourdes Martinez, Spanish major; both of Fort Lauderdale; and Lois McCleskey, English major, Coral Gables.

### Women's Club Plans Harvest Luncheon

FORT LAUDERDALE - A harvest luncheon hosted by members of St. Anthony Catholic Woman's Club will begin at noon, Tuesday, Nov. 24 in the

Mrs. Ralph Shaw is general chairman of the benefit and proceeds will be donated to the burse fund. Other committee members are Mrs. Harold A. Dargel, Mrs. R. A. Cagelosi, Mrs. Randolph Carter, Mrs. Helen Roessier, Mrs. Gordon J. Kraft and Mrs. Harold Reb-

Reservations may be made with Mrs. E. Ray Van Arsdel.

Others in the cast include the cival, Hilary Barry, Peggy Cardet, Cecilia McCormick, and Paul Shiber, a graduate stu-

> The production is under the direction of Sister Marie Carol, O.P., head of the Barry speech and drama department; assisted by Miss Sandra Hovey.

> Maryanne Manegold is stage manager assisted by a crew of Biscayne College boys. Liliana Silverio, sophomore drama major is the choreographer. Sister Alma Christa, O.P., a Barry graduate, is in charge of music.

### Autumn Tea Sunday

A harvest tea under the auspices of the Ladies Altar Society of St. Francis Xavier Church will be held Sunday, Nov. 22 in the school auditorium, NW 16th Ter. and Fourth Ave.

Guests will be welcomed between the hours of 4 and 6 p.m.

### Dance At Club

SOUTH MIAMI - St. Louis Catholic Woman's Club will sponsor a dance on Friday, Nov. 27 at the Kings Bay Yacht and Country Club.

Music will be provided by Johnny Powell's orchestra and tickets may be obtained by calling 238-3336 or MO 6-0908.

### Inaugural Dance At W. Palm Beach

WEST PALM BEACH -An Inaugural Dance under the auspices of the Cardinal Newman Home and School Association will be held tonight (Friday) at the George Washington Hotel.

Dancing will begin at 9 p.m. and continue until 1 a.m. A social hour will precede dancing at 8 p.m. The public is invited.



# hoppers Lane with Janu Welding





WHEREVER YOU WANT TO GO -

self of the trouble.

Let SHORES TRAVEL CENTED

EL CENTER, INC., 9723 N.E. 2nd Ave., make reservations, pick up tickets, etc. They are official agents for Air, RR and Steamship Lines, Foreign and Domestic. Also make Hotel Reservations, Rental Car and Package Tours, world wide. Convenient locations for all N. Dade. Parking in rear. PL 1-6529.

### Gerrard's Natural Health Foods

VITAMINS! NATURAL SOURCE! MINERALS! AIlergy Free, Diabetic and Salt Free Foods. Also Dr. Jenson's Products, Thompson, Schiff,

Viobin, Bronner, Hoffman, Universal, Dynamic, El-Molina, etc. They have Breads, Juices, Teas, Books, Juice Machines. All at GERRARD'S NATURAL HEALTH FOODS, 275 N.E. 79th St., Little River, L. J. Taylor, D.C., PHC., 17 years experience will gladly help determine your needs. PL 4-7778.

LOOK YOUR BEST for the season! Get a soft, natural loking permanent at MIAMI SHORES BEAUTY SALON 9612 N.E. 2nd Ave. They are giving a lanolin permanent, budget priced at only \$6.95 complete. Jane Coppeto, owner, and experienced operators do hair styling, shaping, coloring, etc. They have been several years in the 'Shores' offering excellent service and reasonable prices. PL 7-4919.



GIVE THE FAMILY A PIANO FOR CHRISTMAS! Lay it away now! For as little as 10% down and 3 years to pay the balance, CREAGER PIANOS, 1701 Biscayne Blvd. will deliver your piano Christmas Eve. They have piano Christmas Eve. They have been in business 47 years and

carry famous name pianos — Mason & Hamlin, Sohmer, Story & Clark, Hobart M. Cable, Fischer. New pianos from \$399. Make your selection now at CREAGER'S. 377-0619.

NEW YARNS, NEW PAT-TERNS! It's time to get busy on your Christmas Knitting. BABELITAS KNIT-TING CAFE, 8000 Biscayne Blvd., has everything you will need right here. Remember, something you make means more. She has



cheting and knitting supplies, imported and domestic yarns, beads, trimmings, etc. Instruction free with purchase of material, 654-6095.



LET THEM TAKE CARE of your TV and Radio problems! Only \$4.00 for a service

charge, too. For an honest estimate and a good job on Radio and TV repairs, call MID-CITY RADIO SHOP, 9713 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami Shores. They have a complete supply of parts and trained technicians to do the work. 3 months guarantee. Sales and Service — Zenith, RCA, Motorola, Sylvania. PL 7-7615.

EVERYTHING FOR THE SHUTTER-BUG! They have two stores to serve you - ATLANTIC PHOTO SUPPLY CO., 8011 N.E. 2nd Ave., Little River and 119 N. Court, 79th St. and 27th Ave. in Northside Shopping Center. Expert printing, developing, enlarging, also repairs on all makes cameras. Fast film service, film in by 10 A.M., out by 5 P.M. PL 7-7848 and OX 1-4771.



ANTIQUES FOR CHRIST MAS GIFTS! Unusual and elegant! KREBS, 4242 N.E. 2nd Ave., formerly of Little River, one of the finest stores of its kind in the south has beautiful French furniture in all finishes: -Tables, Curio Cabinets, Desks, Mirrors, Paintings, Fine Lamps and China, Cut Glass, Crystal, Silver, Dresden, Oriental Rugs and many other things for Christmas giving.



# **HEARING AID**

Zenith's tiny, new micro-mini-ature amplifier contains 22 electronic components, includ-ing 6 transistors, to give you more performance, greater amplifier reliability. Micro-Lithic circuit smaller than a match head. Amplifier sealed against dirt and moisture. Be one of the first to enjoy better hearing through the advance-ments of space technology.

ASK FOR A DEMONSTRATION SOON



PHONE PL 1-6761

NORTH MIAM! HEARING AID CENTER 715 N.E. 125th ST.



CHRISTMAS CARDS BY THE BOX! Priced from \$1.00 up. Name imprinted for 95c. These cards are by Hallmark, designed by famous artists and illustrators. The place is MIAMI STATIONERY CO., 8222 N.E. 2nd 4ve., Little River. They have a large selection of Christmas wrappings also by Hallmark. Ready made bows available, PL 4-4656.



WINTER BRIDES! It's time to think about your wedding gown! You can buy it or rent it at SHAVER'S 7910 N.E. 2nd Ave., Little River. Beautiful, top quality and design that you can rent for a fraction of their cost. Rental prices from \$40 up. Bridesmaid's dresses and dresses for mothers too. Formal rental service for men. PL 4-9022.

# INDIA: THE POPE AND FATHER MARK

POPE PAUL WILL BE IN BOMBAY DECEMBER 3 to pay "homage to Christ in the Eucharist." He wants also, he says,



to "meet a great people" (the citizens of India), and to express his gratitude to missionaries . . . FATHER MARK is one of these. A weary, zealous Carmelite, he lives in a barren, thatched-roof cell in the unspeakable village of Narasim-harajapura. His penniless parishioners (they number 1,500) and their Hindu neighbors are his concern . . . FATHER MARK has cleared the land for the church he must build if The Holy Father's Mission Aid Christ in the Eucharist is to be pro-Won't you perly taken care of.

for the Oriental Church help? . . . The church will cost only \$3,100 altogether (name it in honor of your favorite saint, in memory of your loved ones), since FATHER MARK's parishioners have volunteered the labor free-of-charge. Whatever you can send (\$1, \$3, \$5, \$10, \$50, \$100) will be a Godsend; the laborer in India earns only pennies a day. Please send something now. FATHER MARK will start construction, please God, immediately.

A DAY WITH THE POOR-In India Pope Paul will spend a day with the poor, irrespective of caste or creed, according to Cardinal Gracias of Bombay. "The poor are always with us," the Cardinal said. "We do not have to gather them from the highways and the byways." . . . Even the smallest gift (\$1, \$2, \$5, \$10) enables the Holy Father to help where help is needed most. Mark your gift "Stringless."

SISTERS: "KIND LITTLE PEOPLE"?-Nuns of today must be more than "kind little people," Mother Mary Omer said in Cincinnati. "They also must be professionally able." . . . In mission countries like India, this is especially true. Our native Sisters, trained by readers of this column, are acclaimed by Hindus as well as Christians as outstanding teachers, nurses, administrators . . . Like to enable a God-loving girl, too poor to pay her own expenses, to become a missionary Sister? It costs only \$300 altogether (\$150 a year for two years), and you need pay only \$12.50 a month . . . Write to us. The Sister you "adopt" will write to you.

... MASS OFFERINGS: A PRIEST'S SUPPORT-The offering you make when you ask a missionary priest to read Mass for your intention supports him for one day. Our priests in south-west India and the Holy Land will offer promptly the Masses you request. Simply write to us.

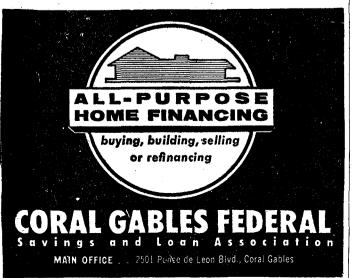
THANKSGIVING: FEED A FAMILY-You can brighten your dinner next Thursday, Thanksgiving Day, by feeding hungry refugees in the Holy Land. \$10 will feed a family for a month! As a token of our thanks, we'll send you an Olive Wood Rosary from the Holy Land.

WHEN YOU MAKE A WILL, MENTION THE CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION

Enclosed please find......for

Dear Monsignor Ryan:

	Name	
	Street	
	CityZone State	
	1 m ~ .m	
Í	Mear Fast (Nissions )	Ì
1	FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN, President Msgr. Joseph T. Ryan, Nat'l Sec'y	l
ŧ	Send all communications to:	l
ı	CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION	l
1	330 Madison Ave. at 42nd St. New York, N. Y. 10017	ł



### The Question Box

# Do Many Say The Rosary Without Enough Sincerity?



Q. I suppose I am something of an iconoclast-when it comes to the use of the Pater Noster or Our Father and Hail Mary as used

It all started way back (how far I will not tell) when I was a teenager, and in the course of an evening out with a group of non-Catholics I said I had to stop at a funeral parlor to attend the rosary for a member of our parish. They asked if they could come in and listen. I said surely: just sit quietly and behave vourselves.

Well, they did, and I followed the rosary as the others of the parish did. When we came out one of my friends made disparaging remarks. Well, I was fighting mad and I told her so in no uncertain terms. But one of the more sensible fellows in the crowd said to me quietly. "The next time you go to one of these things don't kneel and pray; just sit on the lounge as we did, and see for yourself if it isn't just a bunch of people uttering a bunch of words, trying to get done in a hurry so they can get off their knees."

I was even more indignant with him, but he challenged me to call him the next time there was one, and to sit with him on the side lines and listen. Then he really threw me when he said, "Actually they were some beautiful prayers, but I'll bet you three-fourths of the people neither knew nor cared what they were saying."

A month later there was another parish death. I called this boy and he said, "Sure, I want you to see for yourself." Well I went determined not to let a non-Catholic deprecate our rosary. I suppose you could say I had a rude awakening. When I sat on the lounge chair I thought to myself, "Boy, he sure knows what he's talking about." Some of them are mouthing those Hail Mary's and fiddling around with the beads, while others are looking the rest of the crowd over, and two women are fixing the collars on the dresses of the women in front of them. While I was sitting there I started thinking how much more the Blessed Mother would like perhaps one really earnest Hail Mary than 50 some odd garbled ones.

The praying of the Pater Noster in the Mass just before Holy Communion has often lifted me up. That prayer definitely belongs there. And I don't object to saying it once or twice a day slowly and reverently. But I really get repulsed when I hear someone say: "I say five Our Fathers and five Hail Mary's for so and so, or for such and such." And one time when I lost something a friend said: "Say an Our Faher to St. Anthony." I may say an Our Father in honor of St. Anthony, but St. Anthony is not Our Father.

Thanks be to God for Pope John and Pope Paul; they gave the Holy Mass back to the people. For 40 years I thought it was the exclusive property of the priests, and we were mute spectators in their

A. Patient reader, I have not printed all of this good lady's

letter. But I believe she has some good points for us to meditate as we are begining our mass in English.

Our American Bishops' Commission on the Liturgical Apostolate has warned that our English Mass prayers and Scripture readings should not become hurried or recited without attention.

English in the Mass gives us great opportunity for understanding and participation, but it will achieve these results only if we pay close attention, pray devoutly, and join in every word and action with enthusiasm. There will be distractions, at first, of course; but the real danger is that habit may later make our participation automatic, routine, and merely external. Responses made in Latin lack meaning, but those made in English can easily become rote, losing their meaning.

### MISSAL **GUIDE**

November 22 — Twenty-seventh Sunday after Pentecost. Mass from the Twenty-fourth and last Sunday after Pentecost, Gloria, Creed, Preface of the Trinity.

November 23 — Feast of St. Clement, Pope & Martyr. Mass. from the Common of Pontiffs but with a proper Introit and Epistle, Gloria, Commemoration in low Masses of St. Felicitus, Common Preface.

November 24 — Feast of St. John of the Cross, Confessor & Doctor. Mass from the Common of Confessors, Gloria, Commemoration in low Masses of St. Chrysogonus, Common Preface.

November 25 — St. Catherine, Virgin & Martyr. Mass from the Common of Virgin Martyrs, Gloria, Common Preface.

November 26 - St. Sylvester, Abbot. Mass from the Common of Abbots, Gloria, Commemoration in low Masses of St. Peter, Common Preface.

November 27 - Ferial Day. Mass of the preceding Sunday without Gloria or Creed, Common Preface.

November 28 - Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary on Saturday. Mass from the Common of the Blessed Virgin, No. 5 "Salve", Gloria, Preface of the Blessed Virgin "Et te in veneratione".





FIRST CATHOLIC BISHOP IN THE U.S. WAS JOHN CARROLL. AS PREFECT TOLIC HE WAS A MIGHTY CHAMP

IN 1789, AS BISHOD CARROLL EST-ABLISHED GEORGETOWN UNIV. HE WEL-COMED TO AMERICA THE SULPICIANS, CARMELITE NUNS, THE TRAPPISTS, THE ANGUSTINIANS, SUPPORTED THE DO-INICANS AND SOUGHT TO HAVE A RANCISCAN PROVINCE ERECTED.





### SHARING OUR TREASURE

# Piety Of Catholic Scouts **Draws Baptist To The Faith**

By Father JOHN A. O'BRIEN

There are few things more mysterious or marvelous than the working of divine grace, especially the grace of conversion to the faith of

Christ.

To some it comes in old age, to others in middle age and to others in their youth. To some it comes slowly

and matures O'BRIEN gradually. To others it comes quickly and with impressive force.

In most instances we can serve as channels of that grace by our good example, loaning Catholic literature, explaining our faith, answering questions and bringing a friend to Sunday Mass.

This is illustrated in the conversion of Jack Wesley Smith of Meridian, Miss., now studying for the priesthood at Notre Dame Seminary in New Or-

"I was reared in the Southern Baptist religion," related Jack, "and along with a twin brother and one other brother attended church and Sunday school. The Catholic Boy Scouts in our town had the best troop and won many awards.

"So I got permission to join them. This brought me for the first time in close contact with Catholics. I saw how seriously they prayed on numerous occasions, and how deeply their religion entered into their lives.

"I had never been in a Catholic church, but I decided to go with some of them to Sunday Mass. It made a deep impression on me and I felt that God was present.

"Pretty soon I started going with John Zambrano to daily Mass. John explained many things about the religion to me and my interest grew. Then I

began to read Our Sunday Visitor, Sign Magazine, The Catholic Digest, Father Lord's pamphlets and a volume of conversion stories, The Way to Emmaus, published by Our Sunday Visitor Press.

"I told my parents that I was convinced that the Catholic Church was the true Church and wanted to join it. They thought I was too young to make such a decision and forbade me. Nevertheless I continued to read, study and pray and my desire increased. After school I went to St. Patrick's Church, where Father Patrick Curley gave me instructions three times a week for about four months.

"We used as a text Understanding the Catholic Faith, published by the Ave Maria Press, Notre Dame, Ind. That book with its charts and tables brings out clearly the foundation of the Catholic Church by Christ who empowered it to teach all nations. 'Go, therefore,' He said, 'and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you; and behold I am with you all days even to the consummation of the world' (Matthew 28:18-20'

"I found the Church's te ing concerning the Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Eucharist squaring with His words in the sixth chapter of St. John's Gospel.

"I yearned to receive Jesus in Holy Communion. The Church's marvelous unity and the line of pontiffs stretching from Peter to the present pope deepened my conviction that it is Christ's true Church.

"In my senior year in high school I was received into the Church and received our Eucharistic Lord. I wanted to give my whole life to Christ as a priest and am now in theology."

November 29 - First Sunday of Advent. Mass of the Sunday, no Gloria, Creed, Preface of the Trinity.

# What To Do About Domineering Wife

# THE FAMILY CLINIC

If a man has a domineering wife, what can he do? Put up and shut up? My wife must make all decisions, big and little - for me, for the children and for the entire family. If I disagree, she gets violently angry. If this doesn't work, she sulks. I'm getting tired of this taxation without representation. Is here any hope of changing this?

By JOHN J. KANE, Ph. D.

Actually, Tom, you are asking two questions: first, why is my wife domineering; second, how can I change her. Unless we can answer the first, we cannot even approach the second, so let's examine the first. Human personality is a pretty complex matter and it can scarcely be examined exhaustively in a few

Some people are extroverted. They love to be with others, ney are frank, outgoing, talkative and such. Others are introverted, shy, retiring, untalkative. Actually, few persons are at either extreme, but rather tend toward one or the other type of behavior. The same is true of dominance and its opposite characteristic, submissiveness.

Now what is really important here, is that people tend to behave this way under almost all circumstances. At a party, the extrovert behaves in a free wheeling, outgoing style. He or she may be the so called, "life of the party." But even at a funeral the extrovert is only somewhat less restrained. His behavior is not a difference of kind, but a difference of degree.

On the basis of your question, your wife is a dominant personality and, of course, there is ample opportunity for dominant behavior in family life. Certainly you do not deny her the right to be this way sometime about some things. You object to the overall dominance which incidentally forces you and the children into an attitude of submission. This irks you, so you are obviously not the Milquetoast type.

But why is your wife dominant? Years ago it was customary to explain everything on the basis of heredity, or the notion that blood will tell. Then it became the style to explain it all in terms of childhood experience.

Today, it is recognized that what happens in adult life is also important, so all three factors would have to be considered.

### Personality Need

Some still hold that dominance, extroversion and such are personality characteristics pretty much fixed in the first three years of life and constitutional factors play a part. But it seems more fruitful to assess your wife's dominance in terms of personality need.

Basically, your wife's dominance may be the result of feelings of insecurity. Being insecure, she must assert herself to prove that she is worthy, she is somebody, she will not be stepped upon by others. Unfortunately, this need is a recurring one, almost insatiable.

If your wife is truly dominant, the results can be most damaging, especially for the children. The late Dr. Edward Strecker, a famous psychiatrist, in a somewhat bitter book, "Their Mothers' Sons" placed the responsibility for many male maladjustments such as alcoholism and emotional disturbances on overdominant mothers. Such boys rarely mature into adulthood. They remain tied to the dominant mother by the silver cord which cannot be broken.

But one need not leap to extremes and make violent assumptions about the result of dominance. The clue to your efforts to change your wife have already been provided. If she is really insecure, and this I am inclined to believe, such feelings will have to be relieved. Since you raised the issue, YOU will have to take action.

First, reassure your wife that she has the right to make a number of decisions among which are those regarding house furnishings, home decorations, menus and child rearing - albeit the latter must be shared to some extent.

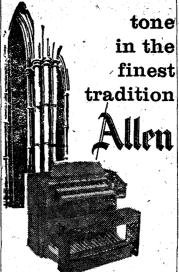
Perhaps one of the most basic sources of wifely insecurity in marriage is doubts about a husband's love for her. Could this be your case? Are you affectionate, responsive, sympathetic? One aspect of responsiveness is doing things together. The things you do together can cover a side range - prayer, .ecreation, and mutual responsibility in child rearing.

Students of the family often talk of what they call complementary needs in marriage. The more a couple have in common — educational level, religious affiliation and such — create a bond stabilizing the marriage. But in the field of personality, husbands' and wives' differences should complement each other.

The husband's strength is complemented by the wife's tenderness. When two dominant persons marry, rocks and shoals are almost inevitable until they can map out areas of decision, and hopefully enlarge areas of mutual decisions, or until the basic insecurity creating extreme feelings of dominance are overcome.

Your line of action seems to be first, to try to discover the reason for your wife's need to dominate. Assuming it is not a physiological problem but a psychological one, work hard to help her feel secure. This may take no small amount of humility on your part, at least in the beginning, but then, humility is one of the virtues and its cultivation should enrich the spiritual life as well as decrease your present problem.





Worshipful, inspiring tone in the tradition of the world's great organs for every requirement . . in every price range. Visit our studio for a tonal demonstration of the Allen .. "the organ that sounds like an organ"

# VICTOR

Kimball, Yamaha, Knight Kohler and Gulbransen

Conn, Gulbransen, Lowery
PL 8-8795 300 N.W. 54th St., Miami

PIANOS & ORGANS

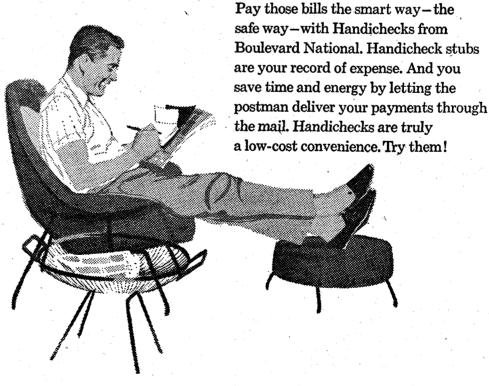
PIANOS:

**ORGANS:** 

Broward: JA 2-5131 HOMESTEAD: CE 8-1637

# **BOULEVARD NATIONAL SAYS:**

# Be an armchair money manager!



Boulevard

5000 Biscayne Boulevard - Miami

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

### Have It Fixed A SERVICE COLUMN ADVERTISING

GRANDFATHER'S CLOCK **SPECIALISTS** THE CLOCK SHOPPE

8975 BISCAYNE BLVD. 754-9711 MIAMI SHORES "ANYTHING IN TIME"

### Furs

• REPAIRED • CLEAN-GLAZE

### RAE'S FURRIERS 650 N.E. 128th ST.



BOOT & SHOE REPAIRING WHILE-U-WAIT SHOES SHINED TU 8-9167 HIALEAH

### MAY'S CYCLE SHOP

**SCHWINN Bicycles** TORO Lawn Mowers Sales & Service 863 Palm Ave. Hialeah 887-1018

### **CUSHIONS & PADS**

FLA. ROOM and PATIO RECOVERED 4 COMPLETE CUSHIONS From \$3.95 PADS From \$7.95

### FLORIDA CUSHIONS

5960 N.E. 2nd AVE.

CARL'S TV SERVICE - STEREO -- HI-FI -- RADIO MOTOROLA DEALER AVE. and W. FLAGLER ST. NE 4-8402

1630 N.W. 54th ST. OX 6-OPEN 9 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

Watch & Jewelry ENGRAVING



EST. 14 YEARS DIAMONDS — OLD GOLD BOUGHT FARR JEWELERS 30 N.E. 125th ST., N. M.

# Better Vacuum

SERVICE CO.
Sales and Service — All Makes SMALL APPLIANCE REPAIRS PARTS & SERVICE
12327 N.E. 6th AVENUE
NORTH MIAMI, FLA. PL 1-2

### COMPLETE WINDOW SERVICE

- \* RENOVATE STEEL WINDOWS
- \* BROKEN GLASS REPLACED
- **★ REPUTTYING**
- ★ WINDOW ADJUSTMENT AND LUBRICATION
- REPLACEMENT PARTS FOR ALL TYPES OF WINDOWS
- \* REPLACE OLD WINDOWS WITH JALOUSIE OR AWNING WINDOWS
- \* CUSTOM MADE SCREENS SCREENS REPAIRED

### Maintenance, Inc.

7400 N.E. 2nd AVE. PL 1-4583



SEWING MACHINES REPAIRED No Charge if

Not Repaired for \$1.50 12910 N.W. 7th AVE. TEL. 685-1564 **ABC SEWING CENTER** 

**PROJECTORS** CAMERAS



9701 N.E. 2nd AVE. PL 8-2080 MIAMI SHORES

# LEGION OF DECENCY FILM RATINGS

A ! - FILMS MORALLY UNOBJECTIONABLE FOR

Apache Rifles Capture That Capsule Cavalry Command Circus World Cheyenne Autumn Dimka Dimka
Dream Maker, The
Dream Maker, The
Duke Wore Jeans, The
Earth Dies Screaming,
The
Emil and the
Detectives

Island of the Blue
Dolphins
Lassie's Great
Adventure
Law of the Lawless
Lively Set, The
McHale's Navy
Magic Fountain, The
Mary Poppins
Master Spy
MGM's Big Parade
of Comedy
Moon-Spinners, The
Mref Anocy
My For Anocy
Murder Most Foul
My Son, the Hero
Mysterious Island
Never Put it in
Writing
Nikki. Wild Dos Emil and the
Detectives
Fate Is the Hunter
F.B.I. Code 98
Finest Hours, The
First Men in the Moon
Filpper's New
Four Days in
November
Gladiators Seven
Godzilla vs. The
Guns of August
Hamlet
Hard Day's Night
Honeymoon Machine
Incredible Journey Nover Put it in
Writing
Nikiting
Nikit Wild Dog
of the North
One Man's Way
Only The
Pied Piper of
Hameling Hamelin Purple Hills Queen of the Pirates

Island of the Blue Dolphins de the Wild Surf

Ride the Wild Surf
Robinson Crusoe on
Mars
Samson and the
Slave Queen
Sanson and the
Slave Queen
Santa Claus Conquers
The Martlans
Sergeant Was a Lady
Snake Womath Blood
Son or Holiday
Swingin' Maiden, The
Teenage Millionaire
Tattooed Folice Horse
Thief of Baghdad
Tiger Walks, A
Unearthly Stranger
Valleys of the Dragon
Voyage To the End
of the Universe
When the Clock
Strikes
Wild and the
Wonderful
Yank in Viet Nam, A
You Have To Run Fast

### A II - MORALLY UNOBJECTIONABLE FOR

Act One
Advance to the Rear
And Suddenly It's
Murder
Aphrodite
Bandits of Orgosolo
Behold A Pale Horse
Blood on the Arrow
Bullet for a Badman
Chalk Garden
Children of the
Damned
Dark Purpose
Devil Ship Pirates, The
Distant Trumpet
Dr. Blood's Coffin
Escape by Night
Ensign Pulver
Evil Eve
Evil of Frankenstein
Fall Safe
Flances, The Fall Safe
Flances, The
Gold for the Caesars
Goliath and the
Island of Vampires
Good Neighbor Sam
Guns of Darkness

Horror of It All, The I'd Rather Be Rich Kings of the Sun Ladybug, Ladybug Lawrence of Arabia Miracle Worker Moro Witch Doctor Muscle Beach Party Mutiny on the Bounty Naked Edge Night Walker, The No My Darling Daughter One Potato, Two Potato No My Darming
Daughter
One Potato, Two
Potato
Pit and the Pendulum
Point of Order
Quick Gun
Ring of Treason
Robin and the
Seven Hoods
Roustabout
Stana Bug
Scream of Fear
Secret Door, The
Secret Invasion
Secret of Deep Harbor

Twenty Plus Two
Unsinkable Molly
Brown
Volce of the
Hurricane
Walk A Tight Rope
Walk A Tight Rope
Walk Into Hell
Walls of Hell
Weekend With Lulu
Witchcraft
World of Henry
Orient, The
Young Doctors
Your Cheatin' Heart

Shock Treatment Sing and Swing 633 Squadron Stolen Hours Suitor. The Stagecoach to Thunder Rock Stop Train 319 from Berlin Thunder Rock
Stop Train 349 fro
Berlin
Taggart
Thunder Island
Trunk, The
Twenty Plus Two
Unsinkable Molly

### A III -- MORALLY UNOBJECTIONABLE FOR ADULTS

A III — MO

Ada
America, America
Ape Woman, The
Armored Command
Becket
Bedtime Story
Billy Liar
Bilnd Corner
Buddha
Bus Riley's Back
In Town
Cardinal, The
Cartouche
Claudelle Inglish
Code 7, Victim 5
Come September
Commando
Couch, The
Crooked Road, The
Dead Ringer
Dear Heart
Don't Tempt the Devil
Eyes of Annie Jones,
The
'ace in the Rain
argo
light From Ashiya
on Those W. Face in the .... Fargo Flight From Ashiya For Those Who Think Young

Global Affair Goldfinger Goodby Charlie Great War, The Guest, The Guns at Batasi Horror Castle Hustler, The Invitation to a Gunfighter Killers, The Los Tarantos Luck of Ginger Coffey, The Mafloso

Coffey, The
Matlogs
Mail-Order Bride
Man Who Couldn't
Walk
Marnie
Money, Money, Money
Naked Kiss
Nightmare in the Sun
Notorious Landlady
One Plus One
Outrage, The
Panic Button
Panic in Year Zero
Paris When It Sizzles

Rio Conchos
Rio Conchos
Rocco and His
Brothers
Rounders, The
Season of Passion
Seduced and
Abandoned
Soft Skin, The
Susan Slade
Strait-Jacket
Tamahine
Thin Red
Thin Edit Seret
The Penny
Topkapi
Torpedo Bay
To Bed or Not to Bed
Town Without Pity
West Side Story
Where Love Has Gone
Woman of Straw
Woman Who Wouldn't
Die, The
Youngblood Hawke
Young Lovers, The
Zulu

### A IV - MORALLY UNOBJECTIONABLE FOR ADULTS, WITH RESERVATIONS

(An A-IV Classification is given to certain films, which while not morally offensive in themselves, require caution and some analysis and explanation as a protection to the uninformed against wrong interpretations and false conclusions.)

pretations and false co
Adam and Eve
Advise and Consent
Anatomy of a Murder
Best Man, The
Black Like Me
Case of Dr. Laurent
Circle of Deception
Cleo from 5 to 7
Cool World, The
Crowning Experience
Devil's Wanton
Divorce, Italian Style
Dr. Strangelove
Easy Life, The
Eclipse
Freud
Girl of the Night
Girl with the
Green Eyes

Important Man
Important Man
Intruder
King of Kings
L-Shaped Room
La Dolce Vita
Lolta
Lolta
Lolta
Lolta
Lolta
Long Day's Journey
Into Night
Martin Luther
Mondo Cane
Never Take Candy
From a Stranger
Night of the Iguana
Nothing But the Best
Nutty, Naughty
Chateua, The
Organizer, The

Pressure Point
Pumpkin Eater, The
Servant, The
Servant, The
Sky Above and the
Mud Below, The
Storm Center
Strangers in the City
Suddenly, Last Summer
This Sporting Life
Tom Jones
Tom Young to Love
Under the Yum Yum
Tree
Victim
Visit, The
Walk On the Wild
Side
Young and the

Young and the Willing, The

### B - MORALLY OBJECTIONABLE IN PART FOR ALL

Ameranily, of Emily, Black Sabbath Cleopatra Comedy of Terrors Crazy Desire Cry of Battle Curse of the Living Americanization of Emily, The Black Sabbath Curse of the Living
Corpse
Diary of a Bachelor
Dementia 13
Devil and The Ten
Commandments
Four For Texas
From Russia With
Love
He Rides Tall
Honeymoon Hotel
Horror of Party Beach

House Is Not A Home,
A
Irma La Douce
Joy House
Kissin' Cousins
Kitten with A Whip
Long Ships, The
Looking For Love
Love on the Riviera
Love on the Riviera
Love on the Middle
Masque of the Red
Death
New Interns, The
Night Must Fall
No Greater Sin
Of Human Bondage
Pajama Party
Palm Springs Weekend
Psyche 59

Racing Fever Seventh Dawn Sex And The Single Girl Shot in the Dark, A Small World of Sammy Lee, The House Is Not A Home. Small World of North Sammy Lee, The Soldier in the Rain Station Six Sahara Strangler, The Sunday in New York Tiara Tahiti Time Travelers, The Under Age Vice And Virtue Viva Las Vegas What A Way To Go Who's Been Sleeping in My Bed Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow

### CONDEMNED

Affair of the Skin, An And God Created Woman Baby Doll Balcony, The Bed of Grass Bell'Antonio Boccaccio 70 Bonne Soupe, La Breathless Christing Keeler Christine Keeler
Affair, The
Cold Wind In August
Come Dance With Me
Contempt
Doll, The
During One Night
Empty Canvas During One Night
Empty Canvas
Expresso Bongo
Five Day Lover
Girl With the
Golden Eyes
Green Carnation
Green Mare
Heroes and Sinners
I Am a Camera
I Love, You Love
Image of Love
Joan of the Angels?
Jules and Jim
Knife in the Water

L'Avventura
La Notte (Night)
Lady Chatterly's Lover
Law, The
Les Lialsons
Dangereuses
Let's Talk About
Women
Liane, Jungle Goddess
Love Game
Love Is My Love Is My
Profession
Love on a Pillow
Lovers, The
Mademoiselle Striptease Modernoisele Striptease
Magdalena
Magdalena
Magdalena
Mating Urge
Miller's Beautiful Wife
Mistress for the
Summer, A
Mitsou
Molesters, The
Mom and Dad
Moon Is Blue, The
My Life To Live
Never On Sunday
Nude Odyssey, The
Odd Obsession
Of Wayward Love
Oscar Wilde

Passionate Summer Phaedra Playgirl After Dark Please, Not Now! Port of Desire Pot Bouille (Lovers of Paris) Prime Time (Lovers of Paris)
Prime Time
Private Property
Question of Adultery Question of Adultery
Saturday Might and
Sunday Morning
Savage Eye
Seven Capital Sins
Silence. The
Sins of Mona Kent
Smiles of a
Summe Night
Temptation
Third Sex
Too Young, Too
Immoral
Trials of Oscar Wilde
Truth, The
Viridiana
War of the Buttons
Wasted Lives and The
Birth of Twins
Weekend
Women of the World

(Please clip and save this list. It will be published periodically.)

# FOR COMING WEEK ON SOUTH FLORIDA STATIONS

# Here Are Legion Ratings Of Films On TV

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 20
8:10 a.m. (12) — Three Darling
Daughters (Morally Objectionable
In Part For All) REASON —
Tends to justify as well as reflects
the acceptability of divorce.
9 a.m. (4) — Jane Eyre (Adults,
Adol.)

a.m. (4) — Jane —, Adol.) p.m. (10) — Pennies From Heaven 1 p.m. (Family)

(Family)
4:30 p.m. (4) — Abandon Ship
(Adults, Adol.)
4:30 p.m. (7) — The Invisible Boy
(Family)
6 p.m. (10) — The Thing (Adults, p.m. Adol.)

p.m. (7) — Abbot and Costello Meet the Invisible Man (Adults, Adol.) 11:25 p.m. (11) — Raiders of Old California (Family) 11:30 p.m. (12) — Paths of Glory

California (Family)

11:30 p.m. (12) — Paths of Glory (No class.)

11:30 p.m. (4) — Atlas (No Class.)

1 a.m. (5) — Case of Mrs. Loring (No Class.)

1 a.m. (10) — Same as 6 p.m. Friday

1 a.m. (12) — On Trial (Morally Objectionable In Part For All)

REASON — Not Given

4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30

p.m. Friday

SATURDAY NOVEMBER

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21 a.m. (5) — Santa Fe Marshall

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21
7 a.m. (5) — Santa Fe Marshall
(Family)
8 a.m. (5) — Escape to Burma 7
(Adults, Adol.)
8:10 a.m. (12) — Golden Arrow 8
(Adults, Adol.)
1 p.m. (4) — Tarzan and the Amazons (Family)
4:30 p.m. (4) — Suicide Battalion 1
(Family) (10) — Mohy Dick (Fam. 2 6:30 p.m. (10) - Moby Dick (Fam-

ily)
9 p.m. (7 and 2) — Three Violent
People (Adults, Adol.)
10:30 p.m. (10) — The Hoodlum
Priest (Adults, Adol.)
11 p.m. (12) — Not as a Stranger
(Morally Objectionable In Part
For All) REASON — Suggestive

sequence.
11:05 p.m. (11) — Betrayed Women (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON — Low moral 12:30 a.m. (10) - Black Cat (Adults,

**TELEVISION** 

(Sunday)

9 A.M.
TELAMIGO — Ch. 7, WCKT — Spanish - language inspiration discourse.\*
9:15 A.M.
THE SACRED HEART PROGRAM—
Ch. 5, WPTV (West Palm Beach)
Father Gene Jakubek, S. J. editor of the Jesuit Blackrobe, delivers first talk in series entitled: "The Person of Christ."
9:30 A.M.

9:30 A.M.
THE CHRISTOPHERS — Ch. 5, WPTV
West Palm Beach

MEMORIAL MASS FOR PRESIDENT
KENNEDY — WCKT, Ch. 7 (Miami)
and WPTV, Ch. 5 (West Palm
Beach) — Richard Cardinal Cushing
will celebrate first anniversary
memorial Mass for President John
F. Kennedy in Holy Cross Cathedral,
Boston, Narrator: Msgr. Walter L.
Flaherty.

11 A.M.

INSIGHT — Ch. 7, WCKT — Paulist
Fathers' film drama. "The Lovers."
A secretary faces the crises of conscience. Nina Shipman, Pat Harrington, Jr., and Abagail Shelton play the leadings roles
11:30 A.M.

MASS FOR SHUT-INS - Ch. 10

1 P.M.

THE CHRISTOPHERS - Ch. 2, WESH-TV (Daytona-Orlando)

(Tuesday)

10 P.M.

MAN-TO-MAN — WTHS, Ch. 2 —
Inter-faith panel discussion with
Father Charles Malley, C.SS.R., assistant pastor, Our Lady of Perpetual Help parish, Opa-locka; Dr. J.
Calvin Rose, pastor, Miami Shores
Presbyterian Church; Rabbi Herbert Baungard, Temple Beth Am
Moderator; Luther C. Pierce, member of Ch. 2 program committee.

(Friday)

GIVE US THIS DAY — WLBW-TV Ch. 10 — TV series explaining and illustrating the Sacraments by Fa-ther Charles Malley, C.SS.R.\*

**RADIO** 

(Saturday)

4 P.M.

MEN AND GOD — WMIE, 1140 Kc. —
Spanish religious program presented by Corpus Christi Church.

(Sunday)

6 A.M.

THE CHRISTOPHERS - WGMA 1320

THE HOUR OF THE CRUCIFIED -WIRK, 1290 Kc. (West Palm

WHEW, 1600 Kc. (Riviera Beach).

1230 Kc. (West Palm

(Hollywood)
7 A.M.

Radio

WESH (Daytona-Orlando) 4 WPTV 6 (West Palm Beach) WCKT 7 WLBW M WINK (I) (Fort Myers)

WEAT (2)

Adol.)
12:30 a.m. (12) — She Went To The Races (Adults, Adol.)
2:40 a.m. (12) — Libeled Lady (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON — Not Given 4 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 a.m. Saturday

(West Palm Beach)

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 22 a.m. (12) — She Went To The Races (Adults, Adol.)
a.m. (5) — Triple Threat (No Class.)

p.m. (4) — The Littlest Rebel
(Family)
p.m. (7) — War of the Wildcats
(No Class.)

(No Class.)

2 p.m. (10) — All About Eve (Morally Objectionable In Part For All)

REASON — Suggestive sequence.

9 p.m. (10) — Naked Edge (Adults, Adol.)

11 p.m. (5) — View From The Bridge (Morally Unobjectionable for Adults)

REASON — Not Given II p.m. (11) — The Eagle and the Hawk (Morally Objectionable In Part For All)

REASON — Suicide sympathetically portrayed

1:15 p.m. (4) — The Nun's Story (Adults, Adol.)

This entertainment film, noble, sensitive, reverent and

CATHOLIC PROGRAMS

inspiring in its production, is a theologically sound and profound analysis of the essential meaning of a religious vocation through the story of a person who objectively lacked a fundamental qualification for an authentic religious calling. It the film fails to capture the full meaning of religious life in terms of its spiritual joy and alipervading charity, this must be atributed to the inherent limitations of a visual art.

11:20 p.m. (7) — A Man Alone (Adults, Adol.)

12:30 a.m. (12) — Libeled Lady (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON —Not Given MONDAY NOVEMBER 23

2:10 a.m. (12) — Sea Hawk (Family)

9 a.m. (4) — Clash by Night (Adults, Adol.)

Adol.)
p.m. (10) — Next Time We Love
(Adults, Adol.)
30 p.m. (4) — Destination Gobi
(Family)

(Family)
4:30 p.m. (7) — Louisa (Family)
4:30 p.m. (10) — Dive Bomber (Part I) (Family)
7 p.m. (7) — Glenn Miller Story (Family)
11:20 p.m. (11) — Cuban Fireball (Adults, Adol.)
11:25 p.m. (4) — Appointment in Honduras (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON — Suggestive dialogue and situations.
11:30 p.m. (12) — Vice Squad (Adults, Adol.)
1 a.m. (5) — China Gate (Adults,

(5) - China Gate (Adults, 1 a.m. (10) — Same as 1 p.m. Monday
1:20 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 a.m.
Monday a.m. (12) — Espionage (Fam-3:10 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m.

a.m. (4) — The Blue Veil (Adults, Adol.)

(Adults, Adol.)
6 p.m. (10) — Dive Bomber (Part II)
(Family)
8 p.m. (4) — Picnic (Morally Objectionable In Part For All)
REASON — The unrestrained emphasis on lustful actions, dialogue
and situations throughout this film
tends to debase the virtue of purity
and to condone immoral actions. It
Is susceptible of misrepresenting
proper moral
11:25 p.m. (4) — Duck Soup (No
Class.)
11:30 p.m. (12) — All American

Father Bennet Kelley, C.P., talks on "Breaking the Bread of Truth."
THE SACRED HEART PROGRAM — WGBS, 713 Kc. 96.3 FM
7:30 A.M.

THAT I MAY SEE (REPEAT) —
WGBS 710 Kc. 96.3 FM — Rebroadcast of Nov. 1963 TV remembrance of President John F. Kennedy." B:30 A.M.

NBC-RADIO CATHOLIC HOUR —
WIOD, 610 Kc., 97.3 FM — Today's program is the third in a
series of eight programs on "The
Litiurgy And The Layman." Speakers will be Donald Gray, instructor
in theology. Manhattan College,
New York City and Sister Ann
Patrick, S. L., of Webster College,
Webster Grove, Missouri.

8:30 A.M. THE HOUR OF ST. FRANCIS
WCCF (Port Charlotte) 8:45 A.M. THE HOUR OF ST. FRANCIS -WJCM (Sebring)

9 A.M. THAT I MAY SEE (FM REPEAT) —
WFLM-FM 105.9 FM (Fort Lauderdale) — FM rebroadcast of Nov.
1963 remembrance of President
John F. Kennedy.

9 A.M.
THE SACRED HEART PROGRAM —
WGMA (Hollywood) 9 A. M.

9 A.M.

THE HOUR OF THE CRUCH (ED — WZZZ, 1515 Kc. (Boynton Beach)

9:05 A.M.

CATHOLIC NEWS — WIRK, 1290 Kc. (West Palm Beach) — Presented by Father Cyril Schweinberg, C.P., retreat director, Our Lady of Florida Passionist Retreat House, North Palm Beach.\* 9:30 A.M.

THE HOUR OF THE CRUCIFIED — WIRA, 1400 Kc., FM 95.5 Mg. (Fort Pierce)

10:15 A.M. THE HOUR OF ST. FRANCIS -WNOG (Naples)

5 P.M.

THAT I MAY SEE (REPEAT) —
WINK 1240 Kc. (Fort Myers) Rebroadcast of Nov. 1963 TV remembrance of President John F. Kennedy.\*

CATHOLIC NEWS - WGBS, 710 Kc.

96.3 FM — Summary of international Catholic news from NCWC
Catholic News Service and South
Florida Catholic News from The

7:30 P.M.

THE HOUR OF THE CRUCIFIED —

WWIL, 1580 Kc. (Fort Lauderdale).

8:45 P.M. THE HOUR OF ST. FRANCIS WKAT, 1360 Kc.

> (Daily) 5:35 A.M.

SERMON OF THE DAY — WIOD, 610 Kc — Nov. 20-23: Father Charles Malley, C.SS.R.; Nov. 24-30; Father Joseph Jurasko. O P.\*

(\* - Denotes presentations of Radio and Television Commission, Diocese of Miami.)

9 a.m. (4) — Clash by Night (Adults, Adol.)

4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11.00 Monday
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 24
8:10 a.m. (12) — Song of Love
(Family) — The Blue Veil (Adults,

Adol.)

p.m. (10) — Nine Girls (Adults, Adol.)

4:30 p.m. (4) — The Violent Men (Adults, Adol.)

4:30 p.m. (7) — Vengeance Valley (Adults, Adol.)

6 p.m. (10) — Dive Bomber (Part II) (Family)

Viass.)
11:30 p.m. (12) — All American (Family)
1 a.m. (5) — Sitting Pretty (Adults, Adol.) a.m. (10) - Same as 1 p.m. Tues-1:20 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 Tuesday. (12) — Three on a Match (No Class.)
4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m.
Tuesday

Tuesday
WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25
10 a.m. (12) — Rasputin and the
Empress (Adults, Adol.)
a.m. (4) — Intermezzo (Adults, Adol.)
1 p.m. (10) — Five Came B a c k
(Adults, Adol.)
4:30 p.m. (4) — A Bell for Adano
(Adults, Adol.)
4:30 p.m. (7) — Up Front (Family)
6 p.m. (10) — The Big Steal (Adults, Adol.)

Adol.)
9 p.m. (7) — The Rack (Family)
11:20 p.m. (11) — Hell Ship Mutiny (Family)
11:25 — The Coine Mutiny

11:25 p.m. (4) - The Caine Mutiny (Family) 11:30 p.m. (12) — Man in the Road (Family)
1 a.m. (5) — Snake Pit (Adults, (12) - Man in the Road a.m. (5) — Snake ... Adol.) a.m. (10) — Same as 6 p.m. Wed-20 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 a.m. Wednesday
3:10 a.m. (12) — Rich Man, Poor Girl (Family)
4:30 a m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m. Wednesday

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 26 THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 26
1:10 a.m. (12) — Confidential Agent
(Morally Objectionable in Part For
All) REASON — Tends to condone
the hero's taking the law in his
own hands,
a.m. (4) — Alice in Wonderland
(Family)
p.m. (10) — Lost Honeymoon (Morally Objectionable in Part For All)
REASON — Suggestive dialogue
and situations.
1:30 p.m. (4) — Jim Thorpe, All
American (Adults, Adol.)

### Israel Radio Program Features Holy Land

JERUSALEM (NC) - A radio program featuring Christian Holy places was shown on the government network, Kol Israel, despite many protests that it contained "Christian propaganda."

The program, entitled "On Galilean Ways from Nazareth to Khorazin," featured Christian holy places for the first time in Hebrew over the air. Among the sites described were Nazareth's Annunciation basilica, and Cana.

4:30 p.m. (7) — Stars in My Crown (Family) 11:25 p.m. (4) — The Steel Fist (No Class.) 11:30 p.m. (12) — The Bishop Mishehaves (No Class.)
a.m. (5) — Give My Regards To
Broadway (Family)
a.m. (10) — Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves (Family) 1:20 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 a.m. 1:20 a.m. (12) — The Murder Man (Adults, Adol.)
4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m. (Adults, Adol.)
4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m.
Thursday
FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 27/
8:10 a.m. (12) — Gentleman Jim
(Family)
9 a.m. (4) — Bird of Paradise (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON — Suggestive segmences. All) REASON — Suggestive sequences.

1 p.m. (10) — Weekend For Three (Adults, Adol.)
4:30 p.m. (4) — Rogues of Sherwood Forest (Family)
4:30 p.m. (7) — Gorilla at Large (Morally Objectionable In Part For All) REASON — Suggestive ations.

5 p.m. (10) — The Desperb. 3 (Family)
7 p.m. (7) — (I Love Melvin (Family)

p.m. (4) - The Web (Adults, Adol.)

11:25 p.m. (11) — Sweethearts on Parade (Family)

11:30 p.m. (12) — The Quiet American (Adults, Adol.)

1 a.m. (5) — Laura (Adults, Adol.)

1 a.m. (10) — Same as 6 p.m. Friday day 1:20 a.m. (12) — Same as 8:10 a.m. Friday 3:10 a.m. (12) — Man Killer (No Class.) 4:30 a.m. (12) — Same as 11:30 p.m. Friday

### WIOD Airs Programs On Liturgy, Laymen

The Catholic Hour on radio has begun an eight-part series of programs on "The Liturgy And the Layman."

The third program in the series will be heard this Sunday, Nov. 22.

(The Catholic Hour is aired in the Greater Miami area over Radio Station WIOD, 610 Kc., 97.3 Mg. FM, at 8:30 a.m. each Sunday.)

Speakers for the third program in the series will be Donald Gray, an instructor in theology at Manhattan College, New York City; and Sister Ann Patrick, S. L., of Webster College, Webster Grove, Missouri.

Topic for the program will be "Two Views of the Human Per-

### TV Memorial Mass Planned For Kennedy

A memorial Mass for President John F. Kennedy on the first anniversary of his assassination will be telecast from 10 to 11 a.m. Sunday, Nov. 22, by the NBC-TV Network from Holy Cross Cathedral, Boston.

The Mass will be televised in the South Florida area over WCKT, Ch. 7, Miami, and WPTV, Ch. 5, West Palm Beach.

Richard Cardinal Cushing will be the celebrant of the Mass. Msgr. Walter L. F herty will be the narrator.

NBC said it will be the first Mass in English to be televised nationwide on a network.

Como Films At Vatican

VATICAN CITY (NC) - Singer Perry Como filmed his Christmas Eve television program in the Vatican gardens with the help of the papal Sistine choir.

With special permission from the Vatican, cameras made exterior shots of the choir boys singing with the dome of St. Peter's basilica in the background.

WIRK, Beach).

WJNO, Beach).

# Move Is Afoot To 'Liberalize' TV Films

By WILLIAM H. MOORING

HOLLYWOOD, Calif. - Although many readers express their dismay, it comes as no surprise to me that Fellini's "La Dolce Vita," with dubbed English dialogue, is touted for an early run on TV.

This is but one trial balloon in a subtle campaign to press liberal advantages on every

Immediate steps are planned to:

. (1) Convince more and more people that movies, plays, books etc. dealing explicity with prosion, perversion, promiscuity,

st, bestiality and other manifestations of hyper-sexuality, per se, are creating an intelligent, public response. That audiences no longer will tolerate being "babied and bottle-fed with unrealistic, bland, childlike fare," thus equating clean entertainment demands with intellectual sterility.

(2) To pave the way for further Supreme Court tests to evade or obscure firm definitions of "obscenity." Having re-cently refused to declare obscene, France's film "The Lovers," which presents one intimate act, the High Court now is to be asked to rule similarly in favor of Denmark's "A Stranger Knocks," which more explicitly describes two such acts.

(3) To push further liberalization, total abolition or public discreditation of the voluntary Film Production Code, the Na-

### VIEWS ON TELEVISION

tion Legion of Decency, the Protestant Motion Picture Council (Film Reviews) and other so-called "pressure groups."

(4) To spread reports (partly true, partly false) that the big box-office hits of the past year have been made by films dealing most boldly with sex, natural or unnatural, thus "proving" a public demand for them.

### **OBJECTIONS**

Recently, a show - business publication headlined news that "Naughty Films" have been making "Nice Grosses" at the theaters. Several films against which the Legion of Decency raised well-supported moral objections, were cited as big money-spinners, the arguments apparently being that where money is at stake, morals are strictly the bunk.

Nowhere in this press report (which later was planted in a number of Catholic publications) was it even as much as hinted that still bigger financial returns have been raked in this year by such "family" films as "The Unsinkable Molly Brown," "It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World." "Lawrence of Arabia" (at popular prices), "Henry Orient" and several others.

Even so these films are likely, in short order, to be topped By "My Fair Lady" and "Mary Poppins." All these are what the film people would call

"family attractions" and two of them, "My Fair Lady" and "Mary Poppins" carry special Legion recommendation as works of great charm and superb artistry.

If the purpose were not more sinister, it would be sheer poppycock to argue, as do some anti-censorship, anti-Code, anti-Legion film spokesmen today, that "the family trade does not come out for family pictures any more."

Let these same men produce more fine films that decent families can see and discuss around the table. Let them make fewer films that hardly any American family could discuss in the home, without embarrassment or disgust.

'MORAL UPGRADE'

The American public is not easily deluded for any length of time.

Such operations as "Moral Upgrade" (which incidentally includes some close friends and relatives of film moguls), like the National Legion of Decency, may listen to liberal argument, up to a certain point. Then a halt is called. No one can bluff all of the people, all of the

The gathering plan is to use "La Dolce Vita" and a few other highly debatable movies, to bulldoze into our homes, the swelling sludge of foreign film "neo-realism," to which overly permissive policies opened the flood-gate a few years back.

The promoters and backers of this new "everything-goes" campaign should be quickly and forcefully reminded that the TV airways belong to the American public and not to the show business.

Through Congress and in every other way open to them, people should immediately alert the FCC to any moral downgrading of TV.

For the past EIGHT YEARS we have had the privilege to furnish PAINT for use at the many Catholic Institutions in the West Palm Beach area.

# Worth Chemical & Paint Co.

Home Office and Plant 1800-1816 - 10th Ave. North

LAKE WORTH, FLA.

Manufacturers of GUARANTEED QUALITY PAINT

Interior and Exterior House Paints Varnishes and Enamels Telephone JUstice 2-6146

WHOLESALE - RETAIL

# Film 'Rough Stuff' Pulling 'Em In At Box Office, But

leading entertainment field publication said here public acceptance has made major financial successes of films whose treatment of sex is unmatched for explicitness in the past 30

Variety, the show business weekly, said however, that although "the public may be buying the rough stuff now," there may be a swift change and demand for reforms.

Questioning the effectiveness of the movie industry's selfregulatory Production Code, Variety said one major studio recently edited out "some of the bluer lines" in a new movie which had been approved by the code, but caused a "furor" n shown to a sneak preview

Variety quotes a Hollywood producer, Max E. Youngstein, as saying that never before in one comparatively short period has the public so avidly accepted the awdy, the blue and downright vulgar.

Noting the U.S. Supreme Court's recent decision that the movie, "The Lovers," which portrays the sex act, was not an obscene film within the legal definition, Variety commented that the high tribunal this session may rule on a similar film including two such controversial scenes.

"The entire situation pertaining to adult screen fare may well be reaching crisis proportions," it commented.

Variety said that the National Legion of Decency, the Catholic agency offering guidance on the moral qualities of films, is fighting tasteless movies by "direct confrontation with producers and distributors and a program to 'educate' audiences into nonacceptance of trash."

But, added the weekly in a review of financially successful "adult" films, the majority were given "B" ratings, morally objectionable in part for all, by the legion.

### Nun Teaching Ballet

BURLINGTON, Vt. (NC) -You've heard about the nuns who play baseball . . . fly airplanes . . . ride roller coasters. Now there's a nun-ballet teacher.

Sister Consolata teaches ballet four days a week to 85 girls at Mater Christi School.

### Paratroopers Also Singers

WADESBORO, N.C. (NC) -Thirty-four members of the All American Chorus, organized among paratroopers of the 82nd Airborne Division of Fort Bragg, sang during a Mass at Sacred Heart church here.

# **Your Parish Beauty Salon Directory**



For A More Beautiful You



TREAT YOURSELF TO GLAMOUR

ST. JAMES

### Nancy Stolfi SALON OF BEAUTY

Permanent Waving • Hair Cutting • Shaping • Styling Open Wednesday and Friday Evenings 14442 N.W. 7th AVENUE MU 8-0814

IN OUR DIOCESE

For location nearest you, check telephone



Among the world's finest rmanent waves, and complete beauty services!

**BEAUTY SALONS** 

La Marick, South's Largest and Leading Beauty System

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

# CHARLAINE HAIR STYLISTS

Phone 821-1112 6505 W. 4th AVE., HIALEAH

HOLY FAMILY

Professional Care is Best for Your Hair • Styling • Coloring • Shaping

COURTESY BEAUTY SALON

12504 N.E. 6 Ave. North Miami

Miami, Florida

### Marqua's North Beach Cleaners Nationally Advertised Dry Cleaning Service.

Endorsed and Recommended by Leading Clothiers.





"GUARDSMAN SERVICE" — An Exclusive Personalized

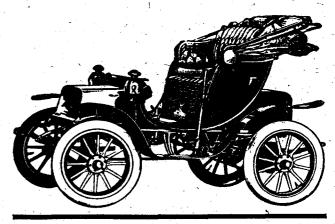
### **DuPONT'S NEW TEDLAR** ELIMINATES PAINTING

The dream of every Home Owner to type of home, Frame, C.B.S., Stucco, be free of constant PAINTING, and etc. A number of Home Owners in other maintenance costs, has been this area will be given an opper-realized by the introduction of Dutont's amazing new "TEDLAR," now available after 20 years of testing an "HORSE TRADING PRICES" with and research. This is not a Paint, a GUARANTEE by a reliable concern. BUT A FUSED ON APPLICATION so Act now and receive additional unbelievably tough that it gives a special decorative work at no addipermanent finish never dreamed of tional cost.

AMERICAN HOME IMPROVEMENT FOR FREE ESTIMATE CALL PL 7-2466 NO OBLIGATION . . . OUT OF TOWN CALL "COLLECT"



GENERAL CONTRACTORS



# **NEW CAR LOA**

IF YOU ARE PLANNING TO FINANCE YOUR NEXT CAR, ARRANGE IN ADVANCE FOR A LOAN WITH US, OUR BANK PLAN OFFERS YOU LOW FINANCE COST, \$4.50 PER \$100. PER YEAR. WE ASSURE YOU OF NO EXTRA, OR HIDDEN CHARGES, COME IN OR CALL TODAY... YOU WILL FIND MONTHLY REPAYMENTS TO MEET YOUR REQUIREMENTS.

COMPLETE BANKING AND CONSULTING SERVICE

101 Hialeah Drive **Telephone 888-3611** MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

# Where to Go -What to Do =

MAIDEN VOYAGE DEC. 14

the all new m.v./bilu



Inaugural Season of 4 and 3-Day Cruises to both NASSAU and FREEPORT from \$6900

Leaves from Causeway Terminal, MacArthur Causeway, Miami Beach

THE NEWEST SHIP LEAVING FROM FLORIDA

(launched 1964)

EVERY CABIN PRIVATE SHOWER AND TOILET ... 100% Air Conditioned ... Continental Cuisine ... European Personnel ... Fully Stabilized ... Take Your Auto Aboard Free ... Swimming Pool ... No Charge Deck Chairs ... Closed Circuit TV... Duty Free Shopping Arcade.

LVS. MON. & FRI.

See your Travel Agent or SWISS CRUISE LINES (bee-loo) Owners Representative of Somerfin Passenger Lines.

DOG RACING Phone PL 4-3484 For Reservations SMART CORAL TERRACE RESTAURANT STHOLIC FAMILY WSPAPE

J

SUNRISE BAY SHOPPING CENTER 565-1891 On The Intracoastal Finest in ALL Fort Lauderdale! Can Featuring Florida Lobster **Cysters • Many More** Luncheon Daily from 75c

Chris Wagners

Ft. Lauderdale

### CAPT. JIM'S CLAM BAR

15100 Biscayne Blvd. 947-9542 - ALL YOU CAN EAT -- (DAILY)

BUSINESSMAN'S LUNCHEON SHRIMP and FISH

85¢ 1.25 FISH and SCALLOPS SHRIMP and SCALLOPS

COLD BEER ● TAKE OUT BOX SERVICE ● OPEN 11-12 P.M.

### FEATURING COL. HARLAND SANDERS' ORIGINAL RECIPE Kentucky Fried Chicken



TURKEY HAM

RESTAURANT

811 W. 49th (103rd St.) Hialeah

# THANKSGIVING DAY SPECIAL

ROAST YOUNG TOM TURKEY

Dessert

OR

BAKED Virginia HAM WITH SAUCE HAWAIIAN

WITH ALL TRIMMINGS Choice Soup or Juice 2 Vegetables

**\$165** 

Choice Soup or Juice Candied Yams Green Peas Dessert-Beverage

CHILDREN'S PLATE (under 12 years) ...........95c COMPLETE MENU IN OUR AIR-CONDITIONED DINING ROOM OR TAKE-OUT SERVICE

PHONE 821-8661

### ANNOUNCING . . . A NEW ITALIAN RESTAURANT

☆ ☆

**OPENING** TUESDAY **NOVEMBER 24** 

Freddy's

Italian Restaurant 179th STREET and BISCAYNE BLVD.

THE CHICKEN JOINT

OUTHERN FRIED CHICKEN AT ITS TASTIEST BEST!"



3 PIECES OF FRIED CHICKEN WITH YELLOW RICE OR FRENCH FRIES, COLE SLAW, GRAVY and HOT ROLL FREE: One Dinner With Every Ten Ordered!

Open Every Day From 11 A.M. to 8 P.M. Except Mon.

1831 S.W. 8th ST/MIAMI/377-2284

there is a

at the Pan American . . . you'll find it in the superlative facilities - 400 feet of private beach, Olympic Pool, Putting Green, Coffee Shop, Oceanside Dining Room, Cocktail Lounge, TV in every room, Private Sun Terraces ... for your active leisure, Skin Diving, Water Skiing and



write direct. AUBREY MAURA JR. Manager -- phone MIAMI WI 7-3421

COMPLETELY AIR CONDITIONED



**DADE - BROWARD** HOME OF THE GIANT

> SELF SERVICE RESTAURANTS - TAKE-OUT SERVICE -

GIANT FISH SANDWICH

FRIDAY SPECIAL

444 EAST HIALEAH DRIVE, HIALEAH

<del>Telegrapia de la composição de la compo</del>

Highway 441 and Davie Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale

Excellent

DINNER

17201 Biscayne Blvd., North Miami Beach Phone 945-4215

DAY



Wives that cook and do the dishes Should be granted these three wishes: A grateful mate, a well kissed cheek A Restaurant dinner every week." JULIUS CAESAR

A HAPPY THANKSGIVING TO ALL OUR FRIENDS COR. 49th ST. & EAST 4th AVE., HIALEAH

> *HAPPY HOUR* CORAL WAY



JUMBO HOT ROAST BEEF SANDWICH LUNCHEON SPECIAL

11 A.M. TILL 3 P.M. HOT ROAST BEEF PLATTER, HOT GERMAN POTATO SALAD, LETTUCE,

TOMATO & STOCK GRAVY, SERVED

☆

公









SOMETHING TO "CLUCK" **ABOUT** 



ONLY \$235

IN BE-TWEEN BOX, 9 PIECES CHICKEN OR

CENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN DINNER 3 PIECES CHICKEN, FRENCH FRIES,

COLE SLAW, GRAVY AND HOT ROLL

**ONLY \$1.00** 

"IT'S FINGER LICKIN' GOOD"

N.W. 7th AVENUE and 119th STREET OPEN DAILY 10:30 A.M. 'TIL 9:30 P.M. MU 5-1891

**DANIA STORE** 

Liquor Store DIXIE Hwy. - S.W. 4th AVE., DANIA 734 N.E. 125th St. 927-1769 North Miami's Smartest \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# **VOICE GOURMET GUIDE** Professional Research Professional Professional Professional Research Professional Professional

JIMMY FAZIO'S

3485 N. Federal Hwy. - Ft. Lauderdale

FOR THE BEST IN FOOD The World's Finest Prime Ribs & Steak Dinners

SERVING 4 P.M. to 4 A.M.

For The Best In Entertainment • **STARRING** 

the FIVE CHORDS

★ PLUS ★ TONY MILES

SERVING

DELICIOUS LUNCHEONS

11 A.M. TO 3 P.M. FORMERLY FIRESIDE STEAK RANCH

FRIDAY DINNER SPECIAL! LIVE MAINE LOBSTER . . . . °4.95

LIVE MAINE LOBSTER DIABLO

Make Reservations Now For Private Christmas Parties Reservations: Phone 565-4102 or 565-4146

&&&&**&** 

For The Best In .

**HOME COOKING** 

Also Try Our PIZZA

COMPLETE MENU OF . .
ITALIAN & AMERICAN
SEAFOOD

SPECIALTIES

MIAMI BEACH VISITORS!

Take Julia Tuttle Causeway and North-South Expressway to 125th St. Exit. Turn left to 7th Ave. and then right 7 blocks to GlGI'S. Only 20 minutes away.

"Smart Buyers Get The

Best Buys at McBride's"

The Largest Stock of

**Imported and Domestic** Wines and Liquors

In the Greater Miami Area

PL 7-1160

FREE DELIVERY IN THE

NORTH DADE AREA

E. McBRIDE-LIQUORS

▶ THE SAME — THE ONLY ONE ◀

13205

N.W. 7th AVE.

PHONE

MU 1-5891

*‰Alamo Caterers*≫

9715 N.E. 2nd AVE.
Specialize in wedding receptions and buffet parties
Hors D'Oeuvres \$5 per 100
Decorated Party Sandwich \$1 Doz. IMMEDIATE SERVICE SPL 7-6031 PL 1-4835

AFTER CHURCH MEET ALL YOUR FRIENDS AT . OPEN . MIAMI .- 2155 CORAL WAY 12 HOURS HIALEAH - 250 EAST 4th AVE. SUNDAY S. MIAMI - 6272 S. DIXIE HWY. → HOMESTEAD — 399 N. KROME AVE.

SPECIAL SUNDAY PRICES



Fla. Lobster Fra Diavolo w/Linguine Salad and Coffee

P pired Fla. Lobster with Crabmeat Filling with Baked Potato, Salad and Coffee

STEAKS . CHOPS . RIB ROAST . SEAFOOD BAR-B-Q RIBS . BEEF CHICKEN • PORK

Manicotti
 Lasagna

HOME MADE ICE CREAM Stone Crabs, Oysters, Clams, 1/2 Shell, Clams Casino or any style, Calamari, Scungilli, Pompano, Frog Legs, Live Maine or Florida Lobsters, Baccala, Mussels, Shrimp Scampi, Stuffed Shrimp, Snapper, Lobster Thermador, Newberg, Seppie or Polpo.

WEDDING AND BIRTHDAY CAKES

Over 100 7-Course Dinners from 1.85 • Also A La Carte

FREE PARKING

**SPECIALS** of the week

Monday Specials! \$1.65 to \$1.95

You'll be pleasantly surprised! Monday specials alternate each week to bring you the best of in-season seafare

ednesday ALL YOU CAN EAT!

Just \$1.25 Served with French fries, cole slaw, hush puppies, corn fritter.

Saturday ANGLER'S PLATTER

Specialty of the house Shrimp • Oyster • Lobster Tail Clams • Smelt • Crab Claw Red Snapper • Scallops



CONVENIENT LOCATIONS

Miami-3906 N.W. 36th St. Ft. Lauderdale—900 S.W. 24 St. (Rt. 84)
West Palm Beach—7400 South Dixie Highway
North Miami—12727 Biscayne Boulevard
Pompano—3100 North Federal Highway Coral Gables—280 Alhambra Circle Dania—760 Dania Boulevard Perrine—16915 U.S. 1

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

Page 39

# CALL MISS PERRY AT PLAZA 4-2651 FOR CLASSIFIED

### **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

CATHOLIC Widow desires to share furn, apt. with same. Prefer St. Brendan's. References Exchanged. CA 6-3392.

WHEN YOU'RE PLANNING A WEDDING RECEPTION, DANCE, LUNCHEON, PARTY, ETC. CALL THE KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS HALL 270 CATALONIA AVE., CORAL GABLES \$35 UP AIR CONDITIONING OPTIONAL SEE OR CALL BERNIE DI CRISTAFARO HI 8-9242 OR 271-6337

CATHOLIC DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA
COURT, MIAMI 262
Regular meetings held every 2nd Wednesday
of the month, Gesu Center, 118 N.E. 2 St.,
7:45 P.M. Corporate Communion every 2nd
Sunday of the month, 9 A.M. Mass. Public
invited.

HACEMOS PINATAS PARA FIESTAS. Espinosa 412 W. 16 St., Hialean Tel. 885-2345

Home-like Atmosphere

with all modern

facilities

6001 Bird Road

667-8801

800 PALM AVE. •

Member:

ST. STEPHEN'S

PARISH

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS** 

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

### Religious Articles Needed For Home Foreign Missions

I repair any religious article and jewelry for 18 orders in rotation. This is charity work. I accept Rosaries and Parts, Any Beads and Jewelry, Prayer Books, Crosses, Badges, Scapulars, Medals, Frames and Holy Pictures, Chains Plaques and Statues. No magazines accepted. Missions addresses available to persons, who wish to send their greeting cards, magazines, clothing etc.

PLEASE SEND ARTICLES TO MY HOME MR. FRANCIS WINKEL 67829 Main St.. Richmond, Michigan

COME SEE - ENJOY! Santa's Hitchin' Post ST. THERESA'S CAFETORIUM SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 28TH, 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

Benefit Juniors Science Laboratory

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funeral Home

Jos. L., J. L. Jr., Lawrence H.

"A SERVICE OF DISTINCTION

AT A COST YOU CAN AFFORD,"

1349 FLAGLER STREET, W. FR 3-0656

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Prices to satisfy every family

in the great American tradition.

CARL F. SLADE, F.D.

CARL F. SLADE FUNERAL HOME

IN WEST HOLLYWOOD ...

HIALEAH

(ALL LICENSED FUNERAL DIRECTORS)

Extra services

without additional

charges

7200 N.W. 2nd Ave.

• TU 8-3433

6100 Hollywood Blvd

Phone YUkon 3-0857

751-7523



MIAMI SHORES Area. Electrolysis, Permanent Removal of Hair. PL 1-6965.

### HAIRDRESSING SHUT INS

CALL 448-8932 FOR APPOINTMENT

MR. ADVERTISER THIS SPACE WAS RESERVED FOR YOU

THOUSANDS OF VOICE READERS

MISSED

YOUR OFFER AND YOU

MISSED

A SALE

### **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Employed young man share modern, air cond., Hollywood ant. with same. Convenient to everything. Very reasonable. References. 731-2531, Miami 927-2013, Hollywood. Ask for Jerry.

WANTED: Room for elderly lady in nice home with same as companion, in St. Anthony's Parish. Call Ft. Lauderdale, 523-5545.

TOUCHUPS & PERMANENT WAVES SPECIAL WITH THIS AD 556 E. 62 ST. HIALEAH. MU 8-4083

land ironing, my home. 15c a piece. Pick ip & delivery. 1530 N.W. 24 Ct. NE 4-6971

COINS WANTED! BUY - SELL - TRADE. ZURGA, 1240 - 11 ST., MIAMI BEACH.

Bundle Wash, Hand Ironing, Baby Sitting. My Home. Call 758-9829.

### CHILD CARE

TAKING A VACATION? Expert Child Care. Mature. Nea St. Lawrence's. Call 945-9590.

Mature lady with refs., baby sit days eyes. Your home or mine. NA 1-7631

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS** 

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

# VIII reasons why Van Orsdel's is Miami's most recommended

# funeral service

gically located for family and friends.

Convenient Locations — four chapels strate-

More experienced — Van Orsdel's conducts more adult funerals than anyone in Dade County . . . and passes savings developed on to the families we serve.

Finest facilities — Van Orsdel's beautiful chapels provide everything possible for comfort and reverent dignity. All chapels equipped with pews and kneeling rails.

Finest service -- no compromise with quality. Our best service always - to anyone regardless of the amount spent — and we guarantee our service.

Personal attention - our staff trained to personally handle every problem, no matter how difficult, every detail, no matter how small.

Freedom of choice — every family may select a service price within their means no one has to plead charity to purchase any of our funerals - no questions are asked and we use no selling pressure!

Complete funerals, quality for quality, cost less at Van Orsdel's — and have for over 20 years. All of our caskets are suitable for church funerals.

We offer all families a choice of over 60 different caskets, with the finest of funeral service and facilities . . . complete in every detail, from \$145 - \$215 - \$279.

# MORTUARIES

LARGE CATHOLIC STAFF

C. D. Van Orsdel, Licensee

### WEEKEND VACATION

DIAMONDS — JEWELRY — SILVER LOANS TO \$600! LOW LEGAL RATES. OVER 60 YEARS IN BUSINESS HALPERT'S LOANS 377-2353 449 Pan Am Bank Bidg. 150 S.E. 3 Ave.

# **EMPLOYMENT**

### HELP WANTED FEMALE

Stenos, typists, key punch. Temporary work to fit your schedule, day, week, month more. Kelly Girls, 306 Roper Bldg., FR 3-5412

White Housekeeper, middle-aged, no cooking, good wages. Prefer driver's license. Live-in. Nice living quarters. Write: The Voice, Box 44, 6108 N.E. Ct., Miami.

### 8 GIRLS

WITH PARTY PLAN EXPERIENCE.
30 DAY MANAGER TRAINEE
PROGRAM. FOR TOP MONEY IN
SARAH COVENTRY JEWELRY.
NO INVESTMENT, NO DELIVERING.
NEED PHONE & CAR. CALL 667-0046

### HELP WANTED MALE

### CANDLECRAFTER /

Small Candle Shop owner, want to contact retired candlecrafter with good proposition. Must be trustworthy and reliable. Respond only by letter to Box 47, The Voice, 6180 N.E. 4th Ct; Miami, Florida.

SALES OPPORTUNITY
Leading International Financial Institution
has two openings for executive-type salesmen to assist in the development of its
operations in the Miami area. Unlimited opportunity for above average earnings and
early promotion to supervisory responsibilities. The men we want should be between
the ages of 25 and 45. Previous sales
experience is not required, but a high degree
of initiative and determination are essential.
These openings will be filled immediately.
Please outline your qualifications by letter
to Box 46, The Voice, 6180 N.E. 4 Ct., Miami.

SALE OPPORTUNITY

Reffig., washers, ranges, air cond. SALE —
washer, refrig., ranges, freezer \$35 and up.

PL 9-6771.

MINNET ELECTRIC SERVICES
Specializing in Repair, Remodeling
LO 6-7521 OR LU 3-2198 Ft. Laud.

### HELP WANTED - MALE

Family Hideaway — Sebring, on beautiful EXPERIENCED, Lawn Maintenance, familiat lake. Free boats, good fishing, swimming. \$18 to \$25. Also campsites. FR 1-3779. Eply giving salary desired and full particulars to, The Voice, Box 43, 6180 N.E. 4 Ct., Miami Florida.

PART TIME SALES WORK \$50 to \$75 per week for 12 to 15 hours work. Car necessary. Calling on prospects by appointment basis only. 947-3871.

### POSITIONS WANTED - FEMALE

FRENCH CANADIAN Woman, middleaged, wishes to be companion for an elderly lady. Local references. 758-3797.

Refined, Intelligent Secretary-Companion, Housekeeper - Cook. Call H! 8-0647.

REFINED EUROPEAN LADY, TO BE COM-PANION AND HELP WITH LIGHT WORK. PL 1-1369.

### SITUATIONS WANTED, MAL

TEACHER, TUTOR AND DRIVER Mr. Carroll, LO 4-4948, Fort Lauderdale

### **BUSINESS SERVICES**

### AIR CONDITIONING

BUY ON CHARGE PLAN REPAIR all makes Airconditioners and Pumps. Call 681-3922.

### APPLIANCE REPAIR SERVICES

### \$3 SERVICE CALLS

Refrig., washers, ranges, air cond. SALE washer, refrig., ranges, freezer \$35 and PL 9-6771.

### FUNERAL DIRECTORS **FUNERAL DIRECTORS**



BEN W. LANIER





# LANIER · JOSBERGER

**FUNERAL HOMES** 

2144 N.E. 2nd AVENUE • FR 3-3121 • 446-6414 5350 W. FLAGLER STREET ● 448-6524

A DIGNIFIED AND SYMPATHETIC **FUNERAL SERVICE** WITHIN THE MEANS OF ALL



Homelike Surroundings

Dignified Friendly Service

Prices To Meet Any Family Budget

R. E. Wixsom, F.D.

Funeral Home

Serving faithfully for over 60 years 206 S.W. 8th Street FR 3-2111

Page 40

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

# voice classified, 6180 n.e. fourth court, miami

### INSUPANCE

GIL HAAS INSURANCE, INC. AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE 1338 N.W. 36th St.

### MOVING & STORAGE

\$8 PER HOUR OR FLAT PRICE. VAN AND 2 MEN. ANYTIME. ALSO PACKING. CALL HAL, 821-7845

FLAT PRICES. PADDED VAN OR PICKUP TRUCK. \$5 A LOAD. MU 1-9930.

JOE WELSH MOVING and STORAGE
Local moving, modern Vans. Local, long dis-tance moving, 11 Fla., Ft. Lauderdale, Palm Beach, Orlando, Tampa, Key West. NE 5-2461 days. Eves. MU 1-1102. Hiwd. 987-7361.

### **PHOTOS**

VELOPED & JUMBO PRINTS TE 8 or 12 exp. KODACOL ZEXP. 2.25 WRITE FOR MAILERS — Royal Photoshop, 691 S. Dixie Hwy, W. Pompano Beach, Fla.

### RADIO AND TELEVISION

DAVID'S ELECTRONICS CENTER Repairs, all makes Radio, TV, Phono. Appliances. S.W. Area. 661-4681 6471 S.W. 8 ST.

### REFRIGERATOR REPAIRS

Refrigerators & Washers, Flagler to Per rine. \$3.50 service charge. 271-1658.

### SEPTIC TANKS

CONNIE'S Septic Tank Co. Pumpouts, Repairs, 24 HR. SERVICE, 888-3495.

### SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS

**SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS** 

20 years experience. We repair all types sewing machines. For free estimates without obligation call 759-4586 night or day.

**SHOP** THE VOICE CLASSIFIED **PAGES** 

HELP WANTED MALE OR FEMALE

### Advertising Sales Help Wanted

For Hollywood Ft. Lauderdale Palm Beach Areas

Earn good pay as a representative of the advertising department of THE VOICE. Experience helpful but not necessary. Part or full time. Car necessary.

Write or call:

Angelo Sava

Advertising Manager

# THE **VOICE**

6180 N.E. 4th Court Miami, Florida PLaza 4-2651

### **EDVITO SIGNS**

RUCKS WALLS 90 N.W. 54th St. GOLD LEAF PL 8-7025

LIGHT YOUR WAY

ELECTRO NEON SIGN CO., Inc. Larry Monahan, OX 1-0805 2955 N.W. 75th St. Miami, Fla.

### HOME IMPROVEMENT

### BÜILDERS

Quality additions of all kinds. Free estimates Phone 226-6136. BOB BURKHART, Builder

ADDITIONS, POOLS, NEW HOMES
American Additions Inc., Hank Dorion, mem-ber of St. Monica's PL 8-0571.

Use The Voice Classified Little Ads Big Results

### BUILDING REPAIRS

AL — THE HANDY MAN Painting, Jalousies, Carpentry, Light Plumbing and Household Repairs. No Job Too Small WI 7-6423

### CARPENTERS

CARPENTRY — PAINTING, ETC. GENERAL HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS Fred, NE 5-3463 — Member Corpus Christi

### CARPET INSTALLATION, REPAIRS

Carpets stretched, installation, cleaned, in surance claims, cigarette burns repaired Mike WI 7-7968 — YU 9-7811.

### HOME REPAIRS

Kitchens Remodeled, Sink Tops — Additions, Repairs. M. Clancy, Phone Ft. Lauderdale

LAVAL VILLENEUVE ALL KINDS OF HOME REPAIRS MEMBER — HOLY FAMILY PARISH PHONE 751-4262 WEEKDAYS AFTER 6 P.M.

### LAWN MAINTENANCE

LAWN DRESSING, CLEAN FILL. PROMPT DELIVERY. MU 1-2232. MU 1-2612.

FILL, SAND, TOP SOIL, GRAVEL. LOADER-DOZER WORK. 634-0965.

RELIABLE LAWN MAINTENANCE. S.W. SECTION. TEL.: CA 1-1593

### LAWN MOWER SERVICE

MIAMI LAWN MOWER CO.
Authorized Service and Parts
Fertilizers — Sharpening — Welding
TWO STORES TO SERVE YOU
27 S.W. 27th Ave.
Call HI 4-2305
20256 Od Cutler Rd.
Call CE 5-4323

### LAWN SPRINKLERS

ALLIED LAWN SPRINKLER SYSTEMS
Lawn Sprinklers, Pumps and Wells
Installed, Serviced & Maintained
SERVING S. FLORIDA SINCE 1940
FREE ESTIMATES IN DADE
CALL MU 8-4661

When You Buy - Sell or Rent Use The Voice Classified When You Want Results!

### **VOICE** CLASSIFIED **RATES** and INFORMATION

2 Line Minimum Charge

	. Count o moras			
-1	Time	Per	Line	600
3	Times	Per	Line	500
13	Consecutive Times	Рег	Line	400
26	Consecutive Times	Per	Line	350

Per Line 30c SAME RATE as 2 10 PT lines ordinary type SAME RATE AS 3 lines ordinary type 14 PT

SAME RATE as 4 lines ordinary type 18 PT.

PT SAME RATE as 5 lines ordinary type

### NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR CAPS CALL PLaza 4-2651

Published Every Friday Deadline Tuesday, 2 p.m. For Friday Edition.

"The Voice" will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion. In the event of any error in an advertisement on the part of the publisher, it will furnish the advertiser a letter so worded as to explain the said error and the publisher shall be otherwise relieved from responsibility thereof.

No Legal or Political Ads—

PAT PERRY

Classified Managor

Classified Manager

### PAINTING

PAINTING — Interior - Exterior. Also Paper Hanging. Licensed, insured, clean, reliable. Low Rate. Frank Fortino, 696-3824.

KEITH L. LECKEY
PAINTING CONTRACTOR
RESIDENTIAL ONLY-CALL NAtional 4-7955

Painting, inside - outside, any size Job. Carpentry work. Free estimates, Member St. Mary. Dee, PL 7-3875.

PAINTING Interior and Exterior of Homes and Swimming Pools. Licensed and Insured. Vernon Cassell, 821-2906.

### PLUMBING

### HENRY FLATTERY Complete Septic Tank Service

Plumbing Repairs and City Sewer Connections 7632 NW 2 Ave. PL 7-1866

JACK & SONS. 2035 NW 95 ST. Yrs. plumbing experience. 24 Hour serv-. Special repairs. Free estimate on new sand sewers. OX 1-4826.

### McCORMICK - BOYETT

Plumbing Co. 24 HR. SERVICE We specialize in plumbing repairs 7424 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami, Fla. Day Pt. 7-0606 Night Pt. 9-0355 - Pt. 8-9622

PHIL PALM PLUMBING CALL PLAZA 8-9896

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS** 

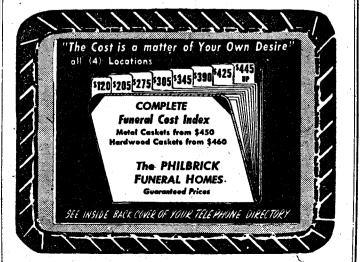
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

### KRAEER FUNERAL HOME R. JAY KRAEER, Funeral Director

Ambulance Service

200 N. FEDERAL HIGHWAY Pompano Beach, Florida

Phone WH 1-4113



LOVELAND ROOFING SPECIALIZING IN REPAIRS. CALL PL 9-3022.

WILLIAM'S ROOFING WE COVER DADI Re-roofing, repair. (Leaks our specialty Licensed - insured. HI 8-6102 WE COVER DADE

John's Roofing. We cover Dade. Leaks and reroofing. Free est. CA 6-2790.

ROOF LEAK? Hot Inside? Brush on a new Liquid Asphalt Aluminum roof from a can, easy to apply, 25% cooler, stops all leaks. Industrial Supply Co., Hallandale, Fla. Phone Hlwd. 983-4442 Miami 949-1851

LEAKS — TILES REPAIRED \$4 UP ALL TYPES ROOFING & REPAIRS LICENSED & INSURED ALL METROPOLITAN ROOFING CO. FREE ESTIMATES CA 1-8671 18 YEARS ROOFING EXPERIENCE (MEMBER OF ST. BRENDAN PARISH)

If Your Home Needs Repairs Try The Voice Classified It's The Best!

WHY PAY FOR A NEW ROOF?
We repair your roof. 30 Years of guaranteed work. Also new roofs. HI 3-1922, MO 7-9606 or MU 5-1097.

### ROOF CLEANING & COATING

Roofs pressure cleaned \$12. Spray painted \$47. Snowbright Co. WI 7-6465, FR 3-8125.

### RUG CLEANNG

Rugs Cleaned — In your Home, or our Plant MIKE'S RUG CLEANING Dade WI 7-7968 Broward YU 9-7811

### SCREENS

SCREEN Repairs and new installations. Li-censed & Insured. No job too small. Ray, member St. Louis Parish. CE 5-6434.

Kitchen chairs, (seats and backs), \$3.87 per chair. Dining room seats, \$1.75 each, includes beautiful vinyls and labor. 949-0721.

### DISCOUNT UPHOLSTERY

Free Foam, Chair \$19 Tilf \$24, Sofa \$39 Guaranteed Work, Free Estimates, Free Pick-Up, Delivery, EZ Terms, Retie Springs, Repad, 300 Samples 37 Years Experience.

PL 8-4737

Save money — factory to you prices, chairs from \$19.50 — Sofas from \$39.50. Choose from 1,000 lovely fabrics. All work guaranteed, Free estimates. Lowest prices on custom slipcovers and draperies. 949-0721.

### VENETIAN BLIND SERVICE

VENETIAN BLINDS - CORNICES REFINISHED REPAIRS YOUR HOME CALL STEADCRAFT PL 9-6844 9510 N.W. 7th AVE. (MEMBER OF ST. JAMES PARISH)

TAPES, CORDS BLINDS REFINISHED OR REPAIRED IN YOUR HOME CALL BILL FR 1-4436 OR 661-2992

### WATER HEATERS

LOUIS E. MILLER PLUMBING CO. Water Heater Repairs & Sales 4119 Ponce de Leon Bivd. Est. 1930 HI 8-9912

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

# What **Every Family** Should Know **About Funerals**

just published by the Redemptorist Fathers and it's one that every Catholic family should read. The information it contains may help greatly to avoid confusion and tragic mistakes, and to lighten the burden of sorrow during bereavement. For your free copy, fill out and mail the coupon to our office. There's no obligation.

### SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

LITHGOW FUNERAL CENTERS 485 N.E. 54th STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33137 Please send me a free copy of WHAT EVERY FAMILY SHOULD KNOW ABOUT FUNERALS.

NAME ..... ADDRESS .....

### WINDOW REPAIRS

WINDOW CAULKING, SCREEN REPAIRS, OPERATORS, GLASS AND SHOWER DOOR REPAIRS. CALL CA 1-3051.

### FOR SALE

### **AUTOMOBILES FOR SALE**

1962 TRIUMPH Sport Coupe. Real sharp, red & white. Heater, whitewalls, four on the floor. Excellent mechanical condition. CE 5-9566 Evenings and Weekend.

'64 Falcon, 2 door, stick shift, 6 cylinder, \$1,430. NA 1-8272. 1110 N.W. 184 Dr.

### TRAILERS FOR SALE

1958, 8x30 TRAILER. Take over small pay-ments. Call after 6 P.M., WI 5-8215

Bedroom chair and ottoman, floral design, good cond. Also 17" RCA TV console, reasonable. 757-4238. LARGE 21 CU. FT. CHEST TYPE FREEZER, LIKE NEW. SACRIFICE. CALL HOLLYWOOD 987-3195. 24 FT. Trailer & Cabana. On corner lot, facing Bay. Full bath. Reasonable 758-7897.

Furn., 20 wide, air cond. In beautiful park. Near St. Coleman's. Many extras. By Appt., call Pompano, 942-7551.

CATALOGUE MAILED ON REQUEST SPECIAL

3x5' U.S.A. FLAG \$6.90 PREPAID PARCEL POST MARY DREXLER'S BAKER FLAG CO.

PHONE 635-6311 1454 N.W. 17th AVE., MIAMI, FLA.

### BOATS FOR SALE

JUST REFINISHED

Two 35 H.P. Evinrudes, Epoxy painted glass 17' boat, trailer, all extras. C.G. inspected. \$695. WI 7-4137. 620 N.E. 165 St.

**ENCE** 

7101 N.W. 69th AVENUE

FENCE FOR SALE

ROOFING

FABRICS FOR SALE

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

UPHOLSTERY, DRAPERY Largest selection in South. Draperies from \$49c yd. up. Upholstery from \$1. yd. up. 14 ST. FABRIC BAZAAR 1367 N. MIAMI AVE.

Pure imported English hand knitting yarns. Brilliant colors. 3 & 4 Ply. Childrens wools a specialty. Send for shade cards. Wool Shops. J. Young, Manager. 2110 N. 38 Ave., Hollywood.

ADMIRAL REFRIGERATOR — FREEZER, 13 cu. ft. Good condition, \$40. 754-1084.

BEDROOM DRESSER & CHAIR, LIVING ROOM LAMPS, SEWING MACHINE, LAWN CHAIR. MANY OTHER ITEMS. HI 3-4046.

Sewing machines repaired in your home, \$1.50. No charge if not repaired. 685-1564.

UNIVERSAL SEWING MACHINE Brand New, Sacrifice, \$13. Call 685-1564.

Re-Roofing & Repairs

All Types Roofs — Since 1920

PALMER Roofing Co.

FR 3-6244

DINETTE Set, Blond, 8 Piece; Chair. Lamps & Chest. HI 3-0489.

Sixteen Years of Fencing in South Florida **TENCE MASTERS** 

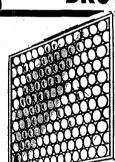
★ ALUMINUM ★ CHAIN CHAIN LINK CYPRESS &

REDWOOD **COLOR-BOND** 

Phone TU 5-1446

AIR CONDITIONING and HEATING AIR CONDITIONING and HEATING

# **BROWARD FILTERS**



- MANUFACTURERS OF FILTERS FOR EVERY REQUIREMENT ANY SIZE . ANY TYPE
- AIR RETURN FILTERS
   WASHABLE FILTERS
   GREASE FILTERS
   FURNACE FILTERS
   .AIR FILTERS

WHOLESALE — RETAIL COMMERCIAL — RESIDENTIAL FILTERS MADE TO ORDER

FREE ESTIMATES 525-4510 WE SHIP ANYWHERE

1529 S.W. 1st AVE., FT. LAUDERDALE

**PLUMBING** 

Plumbing Repair Service structure

PLaza 7-0606

PLaza 9-0355 Nights and Sundays PL 8-9622

McCormick-Boyett Plumbing Co. 7424 N.E. 2nd AVE.

FLOOR COVERING

FLOOR COVERING

# FLOORING

SALES AND INSTALLATION VINYL RUBBER

LINOLEUM **ASPHALT** FREE ESTIMATES

SHAW FLOOR COVERING

427 HIALEAH DR., HIALEAH

November 20, 1964

THE VOICE

Miami, Florida

Page 41

# FOR VALUE - CHECK Y(OUR) CLASSIFIED

### HOUSEHOLD GOODS

2 TON AIR CONDITIONER AND MANGEL IRONER, CALL WI 7-4256.

### SINGER FOR \$20

Sewing Machine left in warehouse. Good condition. Guaranteed. Phone 759-4586 night or day. Will deliver, no obligation.

SINGER, ZIG ZAG, SLANT NEEDLE, Makes Buttonholes and Designs Automatically. Sold \$250 new. Resume 8 payments of \$12.56. Will take trade. Call 665-1564.

Frigidaire upright Freezer, excellent condition, \$95. Can be seen at 571 N.W. 188 St. (Off Rt. 441) Evenings call 624-6950.

The decision of t

Hideabed \$50; Apt. size Kelvinator Refrig, \$75. Bahama Bed, \$20. All A-1. 759-2277.

### MARINE EQUIPMENT

BOATING GIFTS unlimited at Brownrigg Marine Supplies, Inc. 3041 Grand Ave., Coco nut Grove. HI 4-7343.

### MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

### GOING INTO BUSINESS?

you need Beautiful Showcases, counter fixtures, that were used in an exclusive up or fine linens, please call MO 7-1190.

WHAT A BARGAIN!!

Linens, drapes, household items. 18' Mo-hawk boat. Ladies clothes 9-10. Girls 6-12. 75 E. 63rd St., Hialeah. 821-6794.

### MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

LARGEST SELECTION OF NEW & USED PIANOS AND ORGANS IN FLORIDA VICTORS, 300 NW 54 ST., MIAMI, PL 8-8795 Broward, JA 2-5131. Homestead, CE 8-1637 Refrig. \$15,750. LU 1-0118. HOMES FOR SALE—NO. MIA. BCH. 3110 S.W. 16 Court. 2 bedroom 2 bath, Fla. NICE 4 BEDROOM, DEN, 2 BATH, SCREENED PORCH. CALL 949-0067.

SERVICE STATIONS

### OFFICE EQUIPMENT

RENTALS, Typewriters, Adding Machines. Sell-Service. New & Used. Jaume's Office Machine Co., 1049 N.W. 119 St. MU 1-8741.

### PETS FOR SALE

A.K.C. REG. SILVER POODLES Miniatures 2 males \$85. 621-8831 Aft. 6

Black & tan German Shepherd stud service Consistent ribbon winner, 668-2873.

### PLANTS FOR SALE

### REAL ESTATE

### LOTS & ACREAGE FOR SALE

60' Duplex lot, N.E. adjacent Barry College Cash or terms to reliable buyer. PL 1-7990.

### STORES FOR RENT HOLLYWOOD

Office - 5794 JOHNSON STREET, 15x44, near Hollywood Nativity Parish, ideal for lawyer, letter shop, tile co., etc. \$85 per month, owner Hlwd. 989-2341.

HOMES FOR SALE—POMPANO BCH CRESTHAVEN Attractive corner CBS built furnished 2 bedroom, 1 bath, large Florida room, air conditioned. Near church, shops, cinema. \$14,000. 942-4180.

### HOMES FOR SALE, FT. LAUDERDALE

SERVICE STATIONS

72725 S.W. 9 St. 3 bedroom 2 bath. All lovely large rooms. Central heating, large modern elec. Kitchen and dining rm.; carport. Near Open. 18800 N.E. 22nd Ave. Open. Open. Open. 22nd Ave. Open.

### HOMES FOR SALE - HOLLYWOOD HOME FOR SALE-NORTH MIAMI

3189 McKINLEY ST. CBS, 2 bedroom, bath, kitchen-dinette, living & Florida room, garage. 983-8058.

3 Bedroom 2 Bath, central heat, air condi-tioning, Florida room, well, sprinkler sys-tem. 2 Blocks from Golf Course & Shopping Center, Nativity Parish. Owner, YU 3-3989.

### HOLLYWOOD LISTINGS WANTED

Have clients for Hollywood homes, lots and acreage. Multiple Listing Service. Nativity parish area preferred. NICHOLAS MANGIERO, REALTOR, APPRAISER, 5796 JOHNSON STREET, HOLLYWOOD. 989-2341.

### HOMES FOR SALE—W. HOLLYWOOD

2 Bedroom, 1 bath, air conditioning and heating, patio, fenced yard. \$10,000. 7766 W. Meridian St., Miramar.

3 bedroom, 2 bath CS, partially furnished, sprinkler system, awnings, Florida room, car-port, \$15,500. Phone 987-4157. 3609 S.W. 58 Terrace.

\$12,900 Total. 3 Bedroom, 2 bath, carport, patio. Near schools, church & shopping centers. 3010 N.W. 72 Ave. 987-9741.

HOMES FOR SALE-NO. MIA. BCH.

### SERVICE STATIONS

# PARISH SERVICE STATION

Vacation time is here - Consult the Service Station near you for all your Auto needs. You'll be glad you did.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA

SERVICE STATION Pick-up & Delivery Service

# SINCLAIR

**PRODUCTS** N.E. 2nd Ave. at 99th St. Miami Shores PL 8-2998

CATHEDRAL

13 yrs. in same location BELLE MEADE



Delivery Pick-up Shell Oil Change 7601 Biscayne Blvd. PL 1-9368

CORPUS CHRISTI

### TIRES-BATTERIES-ACCESSORIES **UDSON'S**

STANDARD OIL PRODUCTS

### SERVICE **Automative Specialists**

Tune-Ups — General Repair Wheel Aligning — Brakes

Phone 633-6988

Tommy Hudson - Owner 1185 N.W. 36th Street

ST. BARTHOLOMEW

### TWIN GOLDEN SERVICE

All Auto and Truck Repairs ROAD SERVICE **AUTO ACCESSORIES** 

OSCAR GARCIA, Mgr.

7520 Pembroke Road West Hollywood, Fla. Phone 983-9715

### **VISITATION**



ROAD SERVICE

SERVICE CENTER NA 1-9638 MERCHANTS GREEN STAMPS N.W. 2 AVE. (441) AT 191st ST.

ST. AGNES



LARRY'S TEXACO

Proprietor—Larry Gaboury

1 CRANDON BLVD. KEY BISCAYNE EM 1-5521

THE CATHEDRAL





**GULF SERVICE** CENTER PL 1-8564

5600 BISCAYNE BLVD.

QUEEN OF MARTYRS

### RONKONKOMA SHELL SERVICE





**ENGINE** STEAM CLEANING

COMPLETE GARAGE REPAIRS 680 S.W. 27th AVE. FORT LAUDERDALE

### HOLY ROSARY

### TONY'S **COMPLETE AUTO REPAIRS**



INDIGO **TOP VALUE STAMPS** 

CE 5-1221

Across From Bank of Perrine

### ST. JAMES

# FRAZIER'S



AMERICAN

**SERVICE** MU 1-0265 ATLAS TIRES & BATTERIES \* ACCESSORIES 13705 N.W. 7th Avenue North Miami, Fla.

> ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE



MO 7-3344 JOHNSON-EARLY

Road

MILLER ROAD CITIES SERVICE ROAD SERVICE

WHEEL ALIGNING TUNE UPS BRAKE JOBS

OPEN 6 A.M. - 11 P.M. 6700 MILLER ROAD

### ST. MATTHEWS



A. & S. SERVICE STATION

LUBRICATION REPAIR WORK . ACCESSORIES 126 North Federal Hwy.

Hallandale A. Aruta WA 3-1024

Merchants Green Stamps

### HOMES FOR SALE, FT. LAUDERDALE HOMES FOR SALE-NO. MIA. BCH.

3 bedroom 2 bath, den, oak floors, carpet, drapes. \$87 month, bank mortgage. By St. ames, stores. Move right in. 265 N.W. 131 St. 681-6096; 758-5291

ATTRACTIVE 3 bedroom swim pool home. Large living room. "Eat-in size" kitchen plus formal dining room. Florida room. 2 large air conditioners. Loyely private grounds, trees. Choice N.E. area. Act now! Parker Realty, Realtor PL 9-3931,

1580 N.W. 124th STREET 4 BEDROOM, 2 BATH. \$450 DOWN NO CLOSING. TOTAL \$14,500 MARIE MITCHELL, Broker MU 1-7735

UPSTATE WIÐOW SAYS
"SEE BELOW FHA VALUE"
"My 3 BEDROOM 2 Bath, Air
Cond. and heat home. Submit best
offer, include extras." Schultz,
DEANS REALTY, Realtor PL 7-7263

### POOL HOME BARGAIN

Cozy 3 bedroom. Large landscaped lot; 18x30 Pool, large screened patio; sprinkler system. Many extras. Good location, east of St. James. A real family home. Only \$14,500. Call 758-3776.

POOL HOME \$15,500
Cozy 3 Bedroom Home in Parklike setting.
Large screened patio, sprinklers, many extras.
PL 8-3776.

WILL BUILD DUPLEX
To your specifications. On lot,
2 blocks E. of Holy Family Church. Call945-7255.

### HOMES FOR SALE MIAMI SHORES

### BEST BUY ST. ROSE PARISH

3 Bedroom 2 bath, 1 year new. Near Shores & Boulevard. Modern as tomorrow. New, air-cond. Many extras. No qualifying, no clos-ing costs. Only \$14,500. \$75 month pays all. 758-3776.

Spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath. 161 NE 107 St. For App't., 754-8503

NEAR ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S
390 N.E. 102 ST. 2-STORY
4 Bedroom, 3½ bath, large 2 car garage,
Florida room, utility room. Oil furnace, airconditioners. Near schools, buses. Vacant.
S. BETTY PHOENIX, Broker PL 8-3254

### POCKETBOOK SPECIALS!!

560 N.E. 110 Ter. — Cute 2 bedroom 1 bath, mostly furn., \$11,900. FHA commitment of \$10,600. Close to shopping, transportation & churches

B Bedroom 2 bath. Built by owner, 12 years old. Reduced to \$19,500, for quick sale.

1552 N.E. 149 St. — 3 Bedroom 2 bath, country like atmosphere. Like new condition \$18,000 Takes it.

J. S. PALMER, REALTOR PL 4-2266

AUTOMOBILES FOR SALE

JAWA - YAMAHA WILL FINANCE REBUILT

**Guaranteed Scooters** . ALL MAKES REPAIRED

**BISCAYNE SCOOTERS** 

PH. 681-5823 14354 N.W. 7th AVE









Michael J. Boyle New Car Sales Mgi Epiphany South Miami

# "ON THE TRAIL"

665 S.W. 8™ ST. MIAMI Fine Cars ~ FINE SERVICE

### LI'L SISTERS

40



"GOOD BOY, JOHN, YOU'RE THE FIRST ONE IN SCHOOL TODAY."



" I FORGOT MY PET WHITE RAT YESTERDAY!"

### HOMES FOR SALE MIAMI SHORES HOMES FOR SALE N.E.

1163 N.E. 87 ST. — OPEN Priced for quick sale by executor. 2 Bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. Beautifully furnished. On 100' lot. "C" Mack McElligott on property. EN utor. dining rm., CBS, hardwood floors, tile kitchen, bath, screened porch, gas fireplace, fenced yard, fruit trees. \$14,500 full price. Close Barry College, schools, St. Rose of Lima church, Miami Shores shopping. Open 1 to 4. J. POWELL CO., REALTORS

### HOMES FOR SALE BISC. GARDENS

DUPLEX FOR SALE - N.E. ILLNESS FORCES SACRIFICE of my lovely home to any reasonable offer. My loss is your gain. See 260 N.W. 148th St. Clean, newly redecorated. Too many features to mention. On premises Sun. or call 661-1708 or 688-0530.

### HOMES FOR SALE N.E.

HEART OF LITTLE RIVER
3 UNITS, duplex and cottage, CBS.
\$14,500 Furn. Huge lot. Schultz,
DEANS REALTY, Realtors 757-7263

3 Bedroom 2 bath. Built by owner, 12 years old. Reduced to \$19,500, for quick sale.

3 bedroom, 2 bath, brand new built-in oven and range, screened Florida room. No closing costs, one mortgage. BARBARA MEEK, Broker, 16700 N.E. 19 Ave., 947-4212.

3 Bedroom home, like new. Landscaped. Block from Catholic church and school. \$13,500. 1296 N.F. 146th Street. WI 7-1809

\$390 CASH — \$75 MO. PAYS ALL One mortgage. 3 Bedroom, 2 Bath, Screened Porch, \$11,500 Total. DAVID J. BRADY, Broker PL 1-7301 1190 N.E. 125 St.

AUTOMOBILES FOR SALE

### RAMBLER IN HOLLYWOOD AT Gulfsfream Rambler 510 N. Federal Hwy., Hallandale WA 3-4601 WI 5-1901

MA 3-400

Only 1 mile South of Hollywood Cir.

Complete Service Facilities

Body Shop — Upholstery — Glass

Y:- Perera, Pres. — St. Gregory

# \$11,500 FURN. Cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath, Florida room, carport, many valuable features. Choice location. CALL GEORGE REED, 757-2511. O. J. POWELL CO., REALTORS

### FHA-VA \$100 DOWN

275-77 N.E. 111 \$T.
First Time Offered. 2 Bedrooms
each. Nicely Furn. \$17,000, terms.
THELMA F VANSTEENBERG, Realtor
PL 9-9965

HOMES FOR SALE MIAMI BEACH

N. BAY ISLES POOL HOME

SALE OR REMT
TERRIFIC value, move right in, 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, Florida room, built in bar, garage, circular driveway. \$32,900. Balance of mortgage, \$24,000. 7611 Center Bay Dr.
Carmine Bravo, Broker 754.4731

\$450 DOWN, TOTAL \$13,750 FHA
Immaculate 2 bedroom with large Florida
room, beautiful lawn, garage, awnings.
\$97 MONTH PAYS ALL
CHILDRESS & CASE, REALTORS
12006 N. MIAMI AVE.
758-4661

DRIVE BY

111 N.W. 77 ST.
7722 N.W. 1 AVE.
2 Houses on beautiful corner lot.
To see, call Ruth Parks.
O. J. POWELL CO., REALTORS
PL 7-2511
542 N.E. 82 SF.

ANDOVER GOLF ESTATES

2 Bedroom 2 Bath, Screened Patio, Garage, Pump & well. Landscaped. FHA, \$16,500. 290 N.W. 207 St. 624-8346

WALK TO ST. MARY'S

HOMES FOR SALE - N.W.

### FRANK LEONARDI, BROKER

E. Lorraine Axe, Mgr. 9106 N.W. 17th AVENUE OX 6-0092

SALE, TRADE OR RENT bedroom home CBS, 2 full baths. On orner lot. Very reasonable. MU 8-4004.

3 Bedroom house. Corner lot. Completely furnished including Frigidaire, washer, drap-eries, pictures, TV, etc. Priced for quick sale. 17340 N.W. 53 COURT.

TWO DUPLEXES, 3 BEDROOMS EACH JUST BUILT — BY OWNER 1135 NW 31 AVE. NE 5-2271

3 Bedroom, Hardwood Floors, enclosed garage; 15x30 filtered Pool, \$17,000. 8825 NW 12 Ave. 759-3539.

Daniel J. Horvath

General Manager

Little Flower

Coral Gables

# BETTER LIVING BEGINS WHEN YOU OWN YOUR OWN HOME

HOMES FOR SALE NW

### POOL HOME (REPOSSESSED)

TERRIFIC Value. NEW, move right in. Near schools. Payments \$112 month including everything after small down payment. 310 N.W. 196 St. Owner, PL 7-9894; PL 4-4731. Split level, owner built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath, family room, 2 car garage, 20'x40' pool. Many extras. Reduced \$5,000. Now \$35,000. Near St. James. MU 1-3390. 14225 N.W. 3rd Ave.

NO QUALIFYING. Large 4 bedroom 2 bath. \$550 assume mortgage. Near Visitation. Gar-age, patio, fence, central heat, refrigerator, range. 315 N.W. 192 St. 624-2464.

### **NO QUALIFYING** \$12,400 TOTAL

3 bedroom CBS home with fenced back yard, hurricane awnings, sprinkler system, range, gefrigerator. As low as \$350 cash down or fease v option to buy.

13080 7 AVE. 681-5621

REDUCED FOR QUICK SALE
Family must join husband working in North.
3 bedroom, 2 bath, carport, Fla. rm., air
cond. Near everything. St. Vincent dePaul
Parish. \$14,300, need some cash. PL 7-7209.

### \$400 DOWN 400 N.W. 30 AVE.

CORPUS CHRISTI PARISH
\$900 Down, \$9,900 Total. \$90 Month. No
qualifying, no closing costs. Vacant CBS
3 bedroom plus den with jalousied porch and
carport. Newly decorated inside and out. By
owner. MU 1-8018.

1 or 2 family home. Near church, school. Cool in summer. Low priced for immediate sale. 745 N.W. 30 St. 635-7749 after 10 a.m.

NEAR ST. MICHAEL'S
Immaculate condition, 2 bedroom, 1 bath,
Florida room, carport, furnished; nicely landscaped. Reduced price \$11,900.
MODERN AGE REALTY, INC. 445-1461 445-1461

### HOMES FOR SALE - HIALEAH

3 Bedroom, large den, Fla. room. 6 blocks to church and school. \$900 Down, \$99 month. Many xtras. 821-4596.

3 Bedroom, 2 bath, 2 kitchens, Florida room fenced. \$15,000, \$450 Down. 5961 E. 6 Ave

3 Bedroom. Large den, Fla. room. 6 blocks to church and school. \$900 Down, \$99 month. Many xtras. 821-4596.

IDEAL LOCATION
PALM SPRINGS SHOPPING
743 W. 53 ST.
3 bedroom, 2 bath, terrazo floors, beautiful kitchen, carport, screened porch, completely fenced, lovely yard. Immaculate1 \$450 DOWN, \$106 MONTHLY.
MIRAMAR ASSOCIATES
348 E. 11 ST. REALTOR 887-5711

### HOMES FOR SALE S.W.

ON CORNER ACRE. Custom built 1 bedroom 2 bath home, spacious rooms. 1 Block to St. Thomas Church. 7400 S.W. 64 St.

S.W. WESTWOOD LAKE AREA
2 Bedroom CBS Doll House
\$200 Down FHA \$67 Month Total
FRED G. SMITH, Realtor 445-1306
Nights SE Habla Espanol 887-8512 445-1306 887-8512

OWNER Sacrifice, quality duplex, top cond., Fully furn. Near Gables. A SOLID INVEST-MENT for \$2300 down, 1 mtge., only \$15,000. No closing costs. Approx. \$110 month. One side income \$95. BARGAIN for young couple or retired. Appt. Hi 3-0761. Collect, 987-7650

### BEAT THIS ONE

NO DOWN PAYMENT, NO QUALIFYING
Duplex, 2 bedrooms each side. One vacant.
By paying \$80 a month this home will be
paid in full within 12 years.
3919 S.W. 90th AVE. HI 6-9802

NEAR ST. BRENDAN'S Columbus High 4 Bedroom, 3 Bath. 6625 S.W. 43 TER.

### 1727 S.W. 30th AVENUE

\$300 DOWN FHA
Lovely 3 bedroom 2 bath beauty on large fenced lot, family size kitchen, gracious dining n. Immense Florida room and living plus divided bedroom arrangement. floors, tile roof, air cond., complete the picture. Price \$18,000 with FHA commitment of \$17,200. To see call HI 5-1349 REALTOR 24 Hours

### **NEAR EPIPHANY**

SUNRISE ESTATES — 3 to 5 bedroom homes with 2 baths, garage, pools, patios and airconditioning. Beautiful kitchen with walk-in pantry. \$22,990 to \$29,990. Furn. Model at: 4801 SW 65 AVE. MO 7-8988

MO 7-9501 (Will Trade)

BY OWNER 4 Bedroom, 2 bath home, many extras. 2,000 sq. ft. of house. 4½% VA mortgage. Low cash down. Make offer. Walking distance to Holy Parish School and Public Schools. 9359 Dominican Drive. Phone 28-1811

ST. BRENDAN'S \$100 DOWN, \$105 Month 3 Bedroom, 2 Bath, Rumpus Room. ROSE REALTY, Broker CA 6-1600

ST. THERESA PARISH
Family home, 3 Bedroom, living room, dining room, remodeled kitchen, family room, fenced backyard, paved patio. FHA commitment, \$500 down. Open. 6367 S.W. 10 St. M0 5-3859.

### HOMES FOR SALE S.W.

3 BEDROOM \$9,000. IF YOU BUY . . . IT PRODUCES GOOD RENT. FR 9-5190

### HOMES FOR SALE CORAL GABLES

HOMES FOR SALE CORAL GABLES

YANKEE BOSS ORDERS — MOVE NORTH!

MORE WAMPUM — UGH!!

BEST HOUSE — BEST STREET — BEST BUY!
Country Club section . 2 blks. St.
Theresa's school - church . . 3 golf courses
. . . CBS 3 bedrm., 2 bath, cuban tile Fla.
rm. . . screened patio . . 2 car garage
. . . Joads closets and storage space . . .
worth \$6000 more than asking price .
incl. W.W. carpet, farpes, 14' refrig., deluxe
oven, 20' chest freezer, patio furn., garden
equip., other extras. Central heat, some'
air cond., decor allowance, mtg. comm.
\$20,000 plus. Buy from owner . . you save
i save! For app't. phone 661-7722 TODAY!

### HOMES FOR SALE - SO. MIAMI

QUICK POSSESSION

Walk To Epiphany. 4 Bedroom, 2 Bath, central heat-air, kitchen with built-ins opens to 50-ft. screened patio. ½ ACRE. \$2800 equity, make offer on down payment. VETTER REALTY, Realtor HJ 8-1784

4 BEDROOM, 2 BATH, \$18,900 7001 S.W. 60 St. walk to St. Thomas school Garage, porch. MO 6-8481 for appointment

### HOMES FOR RENT, W. Hollywood

3 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, FURNISHED. \$100 MONTH. PHONE 983-6155.

### HOMES FOR RENT - MIAMI SHORES

HOME and OFFICE or 2 OFFICE SUITES, AMPLE PARKNG. 201 N.E. 112 ST. Opposite BARRY COLLEGE. PL 1-7990.

### HOMES FOR RENT - MIAMI BEACH

4 Bedroom, 3 bath home for rent or rooms. Pvt. entry. Near ocean. WI 7-5704.

1 Bedroom furn. cottage. 3 Houses to St. Patricks. Near schools, shops, buses. Minutes to Miami via 36 St. Causeway. 538-0147.

### HOMES FOR RENT N.W.

RETIREMENT HOMES

1355 N.W. 95 TER. OPEN 1-5, SUNDAY
Rent or buy for less than \$12,500 valuation.
Wonderful area of expensive homes. Near
everything. Vacant — move in.
FRANCES FRENCH, REALTOR 696-2171

### HOMES FOR RENT-S.W.

3 Bedroom House unfurn. Near schools, Stores, Transportation. 666-6642

### LOTS FOR SALE S.W.

1 acre, high ground. 1 block from St. Thomas Apostle church. See owner 7400 S.W. 64 St

### WANTED TO RENT, MIAMI SHORES

Responsible couple from north visiting their daughter, a nun, stationed here desires to rent an attractively furn. 2 or 3 bedroom home or apt. with pool week of Dec. 28 to Jan. 3. Miami references. Write Box 45, The Voice, 6180 N.E. 4 Ct., Miami.

### APTS. RENT. FT. LAUDERDALE

TAKING APPLICATIONS FOR TOURISTS FURNISHED Rentals — Weekly or Monthly TWELFTH STREETS APTS. 400-414 S.E. 12 ST. JA 2-2348

### APTS. FOR RENT - N. MIAMI

Very large furn., comfortable, old apt. Living room, bedroom, kitchen, Fla. room. 1 or 2 Adults. \$70 Yearly. 12105 N.E. 6 Ave. 754-8010.

### APTS. FOR RENT N.E.

Large 1 & 2 bedroom apts., furn., unfurn., separate dining rm., lots of closets, some air cond. Near 3 buses, shopping ctr., schools. Separate adult & children areas, fencety architecture and the condition of family must be present to make application. No pets.

SABAL PALM APTS., 5135 N.E. 2nd Ave.

### RAMBLER APTS.

Spacious, furn. or unfurn. 2 bedroom. Pool, laundry, elevator, parking. Yearly or seasonal. Reasonable rates. ½ block west of Biscayne Blvd. 1400 N.E. 111th Street 751-2894

### APARTMENTS FOR RENT - N.W.

1 BEDROOM APT., NICELY FURN. Near Cathedral and School 127 N.W. 74 St. HI 3-9016. 445-3001 or Inquire Apt. 4.

### ONLY \$22.50 — EFFICIENCIES

OFF X-WAY. UTILITIES, AIR COND., PVT. 696-2171 730 N.W. 95 ST. ROY VILLAS APTS

### RETIREMENT HOMES

A CONDOMINIUM FOR RETIREES

1 — 2 BEDROOMS

As Little As \$1,690 down \$14 a month maintenance

### MAIL AN AD

Handy Order Blank

See Our Classified Rate Box For Charges

Start my ad ...... Weeks Please send money order or check if you live out of Miami

PRINT AD BELOW (in pencil please)

Classification

Please limit your line to 5 average words.

November 20, 1964

Mail Your Ad To: THE VOICE 6180 N.E. 4th Ct. Miami, Florida

### APARTMENTS FOR RENT - N.W.

Duplex 1 Bedroom, Jalousied Porch, lights, water furn. \$17.50 wk. 1530 N.W. 24 Ct. NE 4-6971.

### APTS. FOR RENT — MIAMI BEACH

### APARTMENTS FOR RENT S.W.

MODERN Duplex, furn. 1 bedroom apt. Air Cond., heat. 2413 S.W. 16 Court.

CHURCHILL MANOR APTS 1 & 2 bedroom Apts., Furn. & Unfurn. \$75 and up. 3915 W. Flagler. 445-2854.

### APTS. FOR RENT SOUTH MIAMI

### PINE MANOR APTS.

7700 S.W. 54 AVE.
2 Bedroom Unfurnished Apt.
residential area, near everything.
MRS. ROY . . . MO 1-6739

### ROOMS FOR RENT NO. MIAMI

Modern, aircond., sleeping room. Private Entrance & bath, single or double. Near Holy Family Church. See Sat. 1 to 5 or call MO 6-3823.

Lovely room for gentleman. Pvt. Entry, Bath. \$12 week. 15320 N.W. 33 Ave. 681-8650 ROOM FOR RENT. CLOSE TO EVERYTHING. CALL WI 7-5546.

### ROOMS FOR RENT-N. MIAMI BCH.

Comfortable room with private bath, central air & heat. Shopping area. 947-9928.

### ROOMS FOR RENT-MIAMI SHORES

Mature woman. Make your home with us. Private room and share home. St. Rose of Lima Parish. Reas. PL 8-9468.

### ROOMS FOR RENT N.E.

NICE, CLEAN ROOM \$7 WEEK, SINGLE \$10 WEEK DOUBLE. 102 N.E. 20 TERR.

Single, man, private entrance, bath. Near Morningside Park. Bus. \$15 wk. PL 8-0619.

### REAL ESTATE LOANS

### HOME LOANS

Inquiries Invited • No Obligation To Buy, Sell, Build or Refinance HI 4-9811

Iniversity Federal

REAL ESTATE

John H. McGeary BUILDER • DEVELOPER 8340 NORTHEAST SECOND AVE. MIAMI 38, FLORIDA Phone PLaza 8-0327

### Philip D. Lewis, Inc.

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS PALM BEACH COUNTY 31 WEST 20th Street Riviera Beach • VI 4-0201

### ROOMS FOR RENT - N.E.

Room in apt. \$51.50 per month. Kitchen privileges, business women. Apply office Sable Palm Apts., 5135 NE 2 Ave.

### ROOMS FOR RENT - NORTHWEST

BEAUTIFUL ROOM with Private Bath. Next to Community Center. Middle aged person. Reasonable. 61 N.W. 79 St. 751-6347.

REAL ESTATE

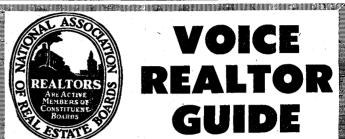
### ROOMS FOR RENT - HIALEAH

PALM SPRINGS. Lovely double room, private bath, child care for working mother, or single ladies. 821-5829.

### ROOMS FOR RENT S.W.

NICE room, home privileges. Lady or couple. Call 271-2306 after 4:45 p.m. ROOM, PVT. BATH, HOME PRIVILEGES LADY OR COUPLE. CALL 271-2306.

### REAL ESTATE



# VOICE

Consult a licensed realtor today. He is a member of the National Association of Real Estate Boards and he is pledged to the observance of a code of ethics.

### HOLLYWOOD-MIRAMAR AREA

12 UNIT MOTEL. 20% DOWN, 10 YEARS ON BALANCE 2 BEDROOM HOUSE 3 BEDROOM, 2 BATH DUPLEX ON 75'x400' LOT CHOICE LOTS AND ACREAGE J. A. O'BRIEN, REALTOR

EVES YU 3-4428 6081 WASHINGTON ST., HOLLYWOOD

NEAR CORAL GABLES
Retiree Duplex
YOU LIVE RENT FREE
SALE OR RENT FURN.
3620 S.W. 16 ST.
East side is vacant. Large 1 bedroom,
S.E. exposure, Jalousied Fla. Room
West side, unfurn, Kitchen
equipped. Now leased at \$75 mo.

### D.H. ZIRILLO MO 7-8222 REALTOR

SPECIALIZING IN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT SALES, RENTALS, ETC.

# 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, 2 air conditioners, fireplace, 48x12 covered patio, screened 15x30 pool.

POOL HOME POOL

\$90 VA 41/2% MORTGAGE

CARLUCCI, REAL ESTATE

19569 N.W. 2 AVE.

### **BILL EISNOR** & ASSOC.

Serves The Southwest

OVER 2,000 HOMES SOLD IN THE PAST 10 YEARS

6878 Coral Way, Miami MO 1-4245

### Al Tirella Realty 10124 N.W. 7th Ave. PL 4-5426

OR WI 7-4202 AFTER 6

BUY - SELL - TRADE Specializing in N.E. and N.W. Homes. Will advance \$25 toward

FHA Commitment if given listing.

BUY or SELL BARNEY CROWL HOLLYWOOD BLVD. 922469

"LOOK FOR THE SHAMROCK SIGNS"

### 1/4 ACRE, FENCED REAR

Gorgeous colonial 2 bedroom, 2-bath, better than new CBS home. Huge eat-in kitchen, 2 car garage. Sprinklers and many other extras. See and buy. Only \$2,300 cash, just \$23,500 tatal.

**MARY MULLEN, Realtor** CA 6-1311

AMILIONALISMARSKARTAMIKITÄINIIIIIMASSAINIIIIIIMASSESSARTAANIIIHHARRATAMIKIJÄ

# BETTER THAN MONEY IN THE BANK

REALTOR

PALM BEACH COUNTY

\$150 PER ACRE-TERMS

Elevation 14 feet. Land is suitable for farming, sod production, cattle ranch, citrus **Brokers Co-Operate** 



adapted to muck, etc.

# MILLER & BLACKBURN

(Formerly HAROLD A. MILLER) REALTORS

Specializing in Acreage, Commercial and Industrial Property 1011 - 12 Langford Building, Miami, Florida 33131

THE VOICE Miami, Florida

Page 43

Phone: 371-7703

# Think FIRST of FOOD FAIR for

Exclusive CUSTOMER OFFERS....



FORT PIERCE TO KEY WEST



LOVELY 'STARETTE' PATTERN by National Silver Co.

TABLEWARE

Grace your table with the sculptured beauty of "Starette" stainless! Created by master craftsmen to give you the lasting elegance of the finest tableware, "Starette's" luxurious appearance belies its practicality. A classic new design in the proud tradition of National Silver Company, this heavyweight flatware is of finest quality satin finish stainless steel. It will not rust or stain...needs no polishing. And we make it so easy...so reasonable...for you to acquire!

Each week we will offer different pieces of "Starette" Hatware for only 9¢ with each \$5 purchase. See the full display of "Starette" stainless at the store. Each piece is packaged in its own plastic envelope to protect its beauty. Start collecting your set of "Starette" this week.

YOU CAN BUILD AS LARGE A SERVICE AS YOU LIKE!

NOW YOU CAN COLLECT A COMPLETE SET OF TABLEWARE TO MATCH YOUR "NORTH STAR" DINNERWARE AND GLASS—WARE, WHICH WERE OUR RECENT EXCLUSIVE OFFERS.

# IMPORTANT!

### NO COUPONS NEEDED! SHOP AND SAVE!

Remember, you get each week's unit for only 9¢ with each \$5 purchase. This means you can buy two units with a \$10 purchase, three units with a \$15 purchase, etc. This offer will continue for 20 weeks, so you will have ample time to collect all you need!



